

In The Matter Of:

EZRA SMITH vs.

DEPUTY MONIQUE TRACEY, DEPUTY RAUL GOMEZ, et al.

The deposition of EZRA SMITH

October 15, 2025

*Ansley Court Reporting
1579 Monroe Drive, Suite F-342
Atlanta, Georgia 30324
(404) 210-6977
www.ansleycourtreporting.com*

Page 1	Page 3
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT NORTHERN DISTRICT OF GEORGIA ATLANTA DIVISION EZRA SMITH, Plaintiff, VS. DEPUTY MONIQUE TRACEY, DEPUTY RAUL GOMEZ, DEPUTY SHENEQUA JACKSON, and ERICA SANCHEZ, Defendants.	I N D E X Page Examination by Mr. Veal 5 Examination by Mr. Buckley 93 Re-Examination by Mr. veal. 126 Examination by Mr. Waymire 127 Re-Examination by Mr. Buckley 163 Examination by Mr. Slater 168
The deposition of EZRA SMITH, taken for the purposes stated herein; all formalities waived, excluding the reading and signing of the deposition, before April D. Herbert, Court Reporter in and for the State of Georgia, commencing at 12:22 p.m., Wednesday, October 15, 2025 at the offices of Spears and Filipovits located at 315 West Ponce de Leon Avenue, Suite 865, Decatur, Georgia.	E X H I B I T S Exhibit Description Page Marked/ <u>D-1</u> Screenshot of video 135/135 <u>D-2</u> Diagram of cell 135/135
ANSLEY COURT REPORTING, LLC Certified Court Reporters April D. Herbert, CVR 1579 Monroe Drive Suite F-342 Atlanta, Georgia 30324 (404) 210-6977 www.ansleycourtreporting.com	TRANSCRIPT CODES: -- interruption/change in thought ... incomplete thought (sic) denotes word/phrase that may seem strange or incorrect has been written verbatim (ph) phonetically spelled (unintelligible) not capable of being understood
Page 2	Page 4
A P P E A R A N C E S ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF: SLATER LEGAL PLLC BY: JAMES M. SLATER, ATTORNEY AT LAW 2296 Henderson Mill Road, Northeast, #116 Atlanta, Georgia 30345 (404) 458-7283 Email: james@slater.legal SPEARS & FILIPOVITS LLC BY: JEFFREY R. FILIPOVITS, ATTORNEY AT LAW 315 West Ponce de Leon Avenue, Suite 865 Decatur, Georgia 30030 (404) 905-2225 Email: jeff@civil-rights.law ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT TRACEY: HUFF POWELL & BAILEY LLC BY: ANTONIO E. VEAL, ATTORNEY AT LAW 999 Peachtree Street, Northeast, Suite 950 Atlanta, Georgia 30309 Email: aveal@huffpowellbailey.com ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS GOMEZ AND JACKSON: BUCKLEY CHRISTOPHER & HENSEL PC BY: TIMOTHY J. BUCKLEY III, ATTORNEY AT LAW 2970 Clairmont Road, Northeast, Suite 650 Atlanta, Georgia 30329 (404) 633-9230 (404) 633-9640, Facsimile Email: tbuckley@bchlawpc.com ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT SANCHEZ: WILLIAMS & WAYMIRE BY: JASON C. WAYMIRE, ATTORNEY AT LAW 4330 South Lee Street, Northeast, Suite 400-A Buford, Georgia 30518 (678) 541-0790 (678) 541-0780, Facsimile Email: jason@wmwlaw.com	PROCEEDINGS 1 12:22 p.m. 2 (Whereupon, the Court Reporter 3 complied with the requirements of 4 O.C.G.A. §9-11-28(c).) 5 MR. WAYMIRE: And I'm letting 6 everybody know that it's video recorded. 7 MR. VEAL: Okay. 8 (Witness sworn.) 9 MR. VEAL: All right. This is going 10 to be the deposition of Ezra Smith, taken 11 pursuant to notice and agreement of 12 counsel. This case -- I mean this 13 deposition is being taken for all 14 purposes under the Federal Rules of Civil 15 Procedure. As such, I would ask that all 16 objections be withheld, except as to the 17 form of the question and responsiveness 18 of the answer, if that's agreeable with 19 everyone. 20 MR. WAYMIRE: Agreed. 21 MR. BUCKLEY: Yes. 22 MR. VEAL: All right. So Mr. Smith, 23 as I mentioned earlier, my name is 24 Antonio Veal. I'm here to ask you

Page 5	Page 7
<p>1 questions about the lawsuit you have 2 filed, okay? 3 Whereupon, 4 EZRA SMITH 5 was called as a witness herein and, having been first duly 6 sworn, was examined and deposed as follows: 7 EXAMINATION 8 BY MR. VEAL: 9 Q. Are you aware that you filed a lawsuit against an 10 employee of NavCare? Her name is Erica Sanchez, and against 11 some deputies from the Rockdale County Jail? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. And this is our opportunity to ask you questions 14 about what you know about the case, your claims, any damages 15 you -- you say that you have, and anything that you may say 16 in court if this case were to go to trial. Do you understand 17 that? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Okay. All right. And I ask this of everyone, and 20 are you under the influence of any drugs or alcohol that may 21 impact your ability to answer any questions today? 22 A. No. 23 Q. Has any medication that you normally take been 24 withheld from you, such that you may not be able to answer 25 any questions today?</p>	<p>1 jail? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Why? 4 A. For what? 5 Q. For what? 6 A. I don't recall. 7 Q. Okay. Did you know -- Well, I represent to you 8 that it's my understanding that you had a court hearing that 9 day and then you found out after your court hearing that you 10 were going to be taken into custody. Does that sound right 11 to you? 12 A. Somewhat. 13 Q. Okay. What -- You say somewhat. So something 14 about that does not seem right? 15 A. Yeah. 16 Q. What doesn't seem right about what I just said? 17 A. That the court date didn't determine whether I was 18 going to jail or not. 19 Q. Okay. What was the court date about? 20 A. Uh, I think ... I don't recall fully. 21 Q. Okay. What do you recall? Since you don't recall 22 it fully, I assume that means you recall part of it. What 23 part do you recall? 24 A. Uh, something about a -- a bond condition. 25 Q. Okay. So you were on bond, from what you recall?</p>
<p>1 A. No. 2 Q. Okay. I know we've gone over some of the 3 preliminary matters before about how to answer and all those 4 things. If there's ever a question you don't understand that 5 I am asking, please let me know so then I can try to rephrase 6 the question or something like that because six, seven, eight 7 months from now, if you answer one of my questions, everybody 8 is going to assume you understood it and take that as the 9 answer. So if you have any questions, I'll try to rephrase 10 and do my best to ask questions as clear as I can. Okay? 11 A. Okay. 12 Q. All right. And just to give you a frame of 13 reference, it's my understanding you were booked into the 14 Rockdale County Jail July 8th of 2024; is that fair? Do you 15 recall the date? 16 A. Not the exact date. 17 Q. Okay. If I were to represent to you that the 18 incident at issue in this case started, we'll say July 8th of 19 2024 and into the early morning hours of July 9th of 2024, do 20 you have any reason to dispute that? 21 A. No. 22 Q. Okay. So do you remember getting booked into the 23 Rockdale County Jail on or about that time period? 24 A. Uh, yes. 25 Q. Okay. Do you remember why you got booked into the</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. For what charge were you on bond? 3 A. Hmm. Reckless conduct. 4 Q. Okay. Do you recall the circumstances of that 5 reckless conduct charge? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. What were -- What were the circumstances? 8 A. You need to elaborate that question. I don't 9 understand. 10 Q. Okay. What happened that got you arrested for 11 reckless conduct? 12 A. Uh ... Um, would you repeat that question? 13 Q. What happened that caused you to get arrested for 14 the charge of reckless conduct? 15 A. Nothing. 16 Q. Okay. But you did get arrested for reckless 17 conduct, yes? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And then you were taken to jail, yes? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And then you bonded out? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. And you had a certain bond conditions? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. And you were in court on or about July 8th for</p>

Page 9	Page 11
<p>1 those bond conditions related to the reckless conduct charge,</p> <p>2 yes?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. What were the bond conditions that you were</p> <p>5 discussing at the court hearing on July 8th?</p> <p>6 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Did the reckless conduct charge involve a</p> <p>8 person?</p> <p>9 A. Um, no.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. So if you don't recall the basis of the</p> <p>11 reckless conduct, how do you know it didn't involve a person?</p> <p>12 A. Uh, I -- Could you repeat that question?</p> <p>13 Q. My understanding of your testimony a few minutes</p> <p>14 ago is that you don't recall why you were arrested. Or no,</p> <p>15 not that you don't recall. You did not do anything to be</p> <p>16 arrested for reckless conduct; that was my understanding of</p> <p>17 your testimony. Do I understand that correctly?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p> <p>20 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So --</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: What does that mean?</p> <p>23 MR. SLATER: I'm going to object</p> <p>24 from time to time. Unless I tell you not</p> <p>25 to answer a question, Ezra, you just take</p>	<p>1 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you recall what that person said you did</p> <p>3 wrong?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Why don't you recall what happened a little</p> <p>6 over a year ago as it related to this reckless conduct</p> <p>7 charge?</p> <p>8 A. I mean, I do. I remember what happened, but you're</p> <p>9 asking do I remember who called. I don't. I don't.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, my first question was what happened that led</p> <p>11 you to get arrested for reckless conduct? You said nothing.</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. So but you just told me you know what happened.</p> <p>14 Tell me what happened then.</p> <p>15 A. What do you mean? I -- I did nothing to get</p> <p>16 arrested. That was my answer.</p> <p>17 Q. Oh, maybe I misunderstood because I thought you</p> <p>18 just said you remember what happened as it relates to the</p> <p>19 reckless conduct arrest, yes? Or no?</p> <p>20 A. Uh, I mean, like, I remember everything that</p> <p>21 happened that day in my life.</p> <p>22 Q. But of all those things on that day in your life,</p> <p>23 you don't know what of those things may have led to you</p> <p>24 getting arrested for reckless conduct?</p> <p>25 A. No, because I wasn't -- I didn't, like, no.</p>
Page 10	Page 12
<p>1 a minute and let me finish and then Mr.</p> <p>2 Veal will ask you another question.</p> <p>3 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>4 Q. Now, is it also your testimony that the reckless</p> <p>5 conduct charge, whatever the allegations were, did not</p> <p>6 involve a person?</p> <p>7 A. Uh, I'm so confused about what you're asking</p> <p>8 compared to a second ago.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Well, let me -- let me try to back it up.</p> <p>10 It sounds to me, you don't think you did anything that should</p> <p>11 have gotten you arrested for reckless conduct.</p> <p>12 A. Oh, no, I didn't do anything.</p> <p>13 Q. Right, you didn't.</p> <p>14 A. Right.</p> <p>15 Q. I think we agree on that. I think --</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. So I understand that. But you do understand you</p> <p>18 were arrested for reckless conduct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. So somebody made some allegations. Somebody said</p> <p>21 to somebody, like the police, that you did something wrong.</p> <p>22 Do you agree with that?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Who was the person that said you did something</p> <p>25 wrong?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Did you have an attorney represent you in</p> <p>2 your reckless conduct charge?</p> <p>3 A. Uh, somewhat. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. Yes. They -- Yes. Yeah, she did good. Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. What happened to the reckless conduct</p> <p>7 charge?</p> <p>8 A. Oh, it was dismissed.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. When was it dismissed?</p> <p>10 A. Uh, about six months ago.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Did you have to do any pre-trial diversion?</p> <p>12 Anything that you had to do to allow it to be dismissed?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Now, you don't remember -- do you remember</p> <p>15 your bond conditions for the reckless conduct charge?</p> <p>16 A. Parts of them.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. What do you remember?</p> <p>18 A. Uh, no contact with my ex-wife or current wife, but</p> <p>19 one I don't talk to anymore.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Were there any mental health --</p> <p>21 A. And --</p> <p>22 Q. Oh, I'm sorry. Go ahead.</p> <p>23 A. And then -- Yeah, no. That's the best -- That's</p> <p>24 the only one I can recall now.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Were there any mental health conditions?</p>

Page 13	Page 15
<p>1 A. Sorry?</p> <p>2 Q. Were there -- Were there any conditions related to</p> <p>3 any mental health care, mental health treatment, counselors,</p> <p>4 therapists?</p> <p>5 A. Uh, any -- Uh, I don't understand what you mean by</p> <p>6 that.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Did you have to see a therapist or a</p> <p>8 counselor as a bond condition?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Why?</p> <p>11 A. 'Cuz -- 'Cuz that's what they told me to do.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Did you have any -- Did you have a</p> <p>13 therapist or a counselor that you would -- that you were</p> <p>14 seeing before you got arrested for reckless conduct?</p> <p>15 A. Could you repeat that again?</p> <p>16 Q. Were you seeing a therapist or a counselor or</p> <p>17 anything similar, prior to getting arrested for reckless</p> <p>18 conduct?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. What about since you've been arrested for reckless</p> <p>21 conduct? Have you been seeing a counselor or therapist?</p> <p>22 A. Um, that question doesn't make sense to me.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. When I say a counselor or a therapist, you</p> <p>24 understand what I mean when I say a counselor or a therapist,</p> <p>25 yes?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Wait --</p> <p>2 A. -- did I -- did I see her when?</p> <p>3 Q. Hold on. I'm just -- You said you saw a counselor</p> <p>4 or a therapist six months ago. Yes?</p> <p>5 A. I said I saw, um, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So that's about April of 2025; would you</p> <p>7 agree?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So prior to April of 2025, when was the last</p> <p>10 time you saw a counselor or a therapist?</p> <p>11 A. Uh, like two weeks before.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do you go see a counselor or a therapist on</p> <p>13 a regular basis? Like every two weeks, every month,</p> <p>14 something similar?</p> <p>15 A. Um, no. If I -- I should probably say this. If I</p> <p>16 say like, that means I don't really understand. So I'm going</p> <p>17 to have to rephrase the way I'm speaking because I can't give</p> <p>18 definitive dates on a lot of things, you know. You know, I</p> <p>19 do use, you know, tools and stuff to help me remember the</p> <p>20 dates, like calendars and, you know. So just, if I say like,</p> <p>21 then I just want to say that that means -- And I'm going to</p> <p>22 try it from here on out not to say that, you know.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Because I said like two weeks before, but that was</p> <p>25 me speculating. So let me not do that again in the future.</p>
Page 14	Page 16
<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Have you been talking to a counselor or a</p> <p>3 therapist since the date you were arrested for reckless</p> <p>4 conduct on any type of consistent or regular basis?</p> <p>5 A. Um, I mean, um, I still don't understand your</p> <p>6 question, but I think yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. When is the last time you saw a counselor or</p> <p>8 a therapist?</p> <p>9 A. Uh, about six months ago.</p> <p>10 Q. For what reason?</p> <p>11 A. Uh, for what reason what?</p> <p>12 Q. Were you seeing a counselor or a therapist six</p> <p>13 months ago?</p> <p>14 A. Because I wanted to.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. What is his or her name?</p> <p>16 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So you saw this person, this counselor or</p> <p>18 therapist, whose name you don't recall, six months ago.</p> <p>19 Prior to this six-month date that you just talked about, had</p> <p>20 you seen that counselor or therapist before that time frame?</p> <p>21 A. Hmm. Between what?</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Let me do it this way. It's October right</p> <p>23 now, six months ago would have been April, thereabout.</p> <p>24 Would you agree with that?</p> <p>25 A. You're saying --</p>	<p>1 I apologize.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So I think the question that you answered</p> <p>3 when you said like two weeks ago, was me asking you prior to</p> <p>4 April of 2025, when was the last time you saw a therapist or</p> <p>5 a counselor?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. So you want to change that answer it sounds like.</p> <p>8 A. I would. I would. I would like to speculate to</p> <p>9 say that it would have been, I believe, it was about every</p> <p>10 two weeks, like twice a month from what I recall.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. So it sounds to me like you see a</p> <p>12 counselor or a therapist about every two weeks, twice a</p> <p>13 month --</p> <p>14 A. Prior.</p> <p>15 Q. -- is that fair?</p> <p>16 A. Prior to April, yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Prior to April? Okay. What made you start seeing</p> <p>18 a counselor twice a month prior to April of 2025?</p> <p>19 A. Uh, what made me start?</p> <p>20 Q. Uh-huh (affirmative).</p> <p>21 A. 'Cuz I was told to.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Who told you to do that?</p> <p>23 A. The courts.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So it sounds to me like after your reckless</p> <p>25 conduct charge was dismissed, you stopped seeing a counselor</p>

Page 17	Page 19
<p>1 twice a month; is that fair?</p> <p>2 A. Uh, around that time.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. All right. This -- This line of</p> <p>4 questioning was born out of asking you about the court date</p> <p>5 you attended prior to you being taken into custody and being</p> <p>6 in the Rockdale County Jail on or about July 8th, 2024, okay?</p> <p>7 So do you recall getting arrested on or about July 8th, 2024</p> <p>8 and being taken to the Rockdale County Jail?</p> <p>9 A. Do I recall?</p> <p>10 Q. It happening. The arrest, going into custody, and</p> <p>11 going to the Rockdale County Jail, do you recall that</p> <p>12 happening as you sit here today?</p> <p>13 A. Which one?</p> <p>14 Q. The one on July 8th, on or about July 8th, 2024.</p> <p>15 You just talked about you had a court hearing about your</p> <p>16 reckless conduct bond conditions.</p> <p>17 A. Uh-huh (affirmative).</p> <p>18 Q. Then after that, unrelated, you were taken into</p> <p>19 custody and taken to the Rockdale County Jail. That's what</p> <p>20 I'm talking about. Do you recall that happening?</p> <p>21 A. Uh, so we're talking about a different time now?</p> <p>22 Q. When you say different, as it -- I don't know</p> <p>23 which --</p> <p>24 A. As opposed to the first time you were asking me</p> <p>25 this question?</p>	<p>1 Q. Right. Right. How did they do it? And then what</p> <p>2 happened?</p> <p>3 A. They put me in handcuffs. They took me to a cell.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Anything happen between you getting in</p> <p>5 handcuffs and going to a cell that you can recall? Did you</p> <p>6 talk to anyone? Did somebody talk to you? Somebody ask you</p> <p>7 questions? For example.</p> <p>8 A. They told me I had a warrant.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And by they, I'm assuming you mean the</p> <p>10 police officers or the deputies, correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. They tell you you had a warrant. They put</p> <p>13 you in handcuffs. And then what?</p> <p>14 A. They told me to stand up.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Then what?</p> <p>16 A. I stood up.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Next?</p> <p>18 A. They -- They grabbed me.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Then what happened?</p> <p>20 A. I believe we walked.</p> <p>21 Q. To where?</p> <p>22 A. I remember an elevator.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Then what?</p> <p>24 A. And then I don't recall exactly.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay.</p>
Page 18	Page 20
<p>1 Q. Well, it depends on what you mean by first time.</p> <p>2 Because when we first started, I tried to give reference to</p> <p>3 the arrest that occurred on July 8th, 2024 that then led to</p> <p>4 the incident that's the basis of your lawsuit. That's what</p> <p>5 I'm talking about. Okay? Now, are we on the same page now,</p> <p>6 a little bit?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Now, do you recall the -- the arrest and</p> <p>9 what happened on July 8th, 2024?</p> <p>10 A. I mean, I already told you I don't know exact dates</p> <p>11 of like --</p> <p>12 THE WITNESS: Which -- Which date</p> <p>13 is it? Can you tell me which date he's</p> <p>14 talking about? 'Cuz he's like --</p> <p>15 MR. SLATER: He's talking about the</p> <p>16 date of when you went to the jail and you</p> <p>17 attempted suicide --</p> <p>18 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>19 MR. SLATER: -- in 2024.</p> <p>20 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>21 A. Do I remember getting arrested that day? Yes, I</p> <p>22 do.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. What happened? Tell me what happened, what</p> <p>24 you remember.</p> <p>25 A. They arrested me.</p>	<p>1 A. Um, but I ended up in a cell.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Prior to getting into the cell, do you</p> <p>3 recall speaking to anyone other than deputies?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. You've been to the -- Prior to this particular</p> <p>6 incident that we're just talking about, you've been to the</p> <p>7 Rockdale County Jail before, yes?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. You're familiar with what a holding cell is</p> <p>10 at the Rockdale County Jail?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Are you familiar with the booking process at the</p> <p>13 Rockdale County Jail? Well, let me ask a better question.</p> <p>14 You've been booked into the Rockdale County Jail before this</p> <p>15 incident that we were just talking about in July, yes?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Now, are you aware that initially you're in</p> <p>18 a holding cell, yes? With a lot of other individuals. That</p> <p>19 has happened before, yes?</p> <p>20 A. Um, that doesn't sound like Rockdale County Jail.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So have you ever been in a holding cell at</p> <p>22 the Rockdale County Jail before?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Are you -- Have you been in the -- in the</p> <p>25 holding cell at the Rockdale County Jail before with people</p>

	Page 21	Page 23
<p>1 other than yourself?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And you're aware that you're in a holding</p> <p>4 cell for a certain amount of time, and then the formal</p> <p>5 booking process happens when you talk to a deputy, and they</p> <p>6 get you kind of logged in or booked in so you can then go to</p> <p>7 the next setting. Are you familiar with that process?</p> <p>8 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>10 A. (Nonverbal response.)</p> <p>11 Q. No? No, you don't know?</p> <p>12 A. I'm not a -- I mean, I'm not a cop.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Well, how about this. The time that you</p> <p>14 were -- because you said you've been booked into the Rockdale</p> <p>15 County Jail before. Let's not talk about the July 8th</p> <p>16 incident. Let's talk about that other times you've been</p> <p>17 booked into the Rockdale County Jail. What was that process?</p> <p>18 A. Um, which time?</p> <p>19 Q. Your collective memory of all of them. Just tell</p> <p>20 me what you recall how that happened, being booked in.</p> <p>21 A. Oh, man, I mean, it's always completely different.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Pick one to tell me about.</p> <p>23 A. Um, uh, uh ... Okay. I remember -- Tell you</p> <p>24 about one? Uh, I mean, which one? I don't, like -- I</p> <p>25 don't, like -- Um, which one?</p>	<p>1 we take a break? Can we do a break now? I don't understand.</p> <p>2 MR. VEAL: I'll let you take a</p> <p>3 break.</p> <p>4 MR. SLATER: Let's take a break.</p> <p>5 MR. BUCKLEY: Let's take a break.</p> <p>6 MR. WAYMIRE: Off video.</p> <p>7 (Whereupon, a brief recess was</p> <p>8 held.)</p> <p>9 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>10 Q. So I'm going to try to get us back where we were.</p> <p>11 My question is how, if at all, were your prior bookings or</p> <p>12 booking situations at the Rockdale County Jail different from</p> <p>13 the one on July 8th, 2024?</p> <p>14 A. How are they all different? Or how is just one of</p> <p>15 them different?</p> <p>16 Q. Whichever is easiest for you to answer, and I can</p> <p>17 just ask some follow-up questions if I need to.</p> <p>18 A. Um, I got -- I got -- I don't remember much from</p> <p>19 this night, but I remember getting there. I remember being</p> <p>20 extremely drunk, and I got there and I remember going and</p> <p>21 immediately getting my clothes stripped, and being put into a</p> <p>22 jumpsuit, and then I was put in a holding cell. And I</p> <p>23 remember wrapping a telephone cord around my throat, and</p> <p>24 immediately, a bunch of cops responded and stopped me, then</p> <p>25 they took off my jumpsuit and put me in a green suit.</p>	
	Page 22	Page 24
<p>1 Q. Which one do you remember?</p> <p>2 A. Which one do you want me to tell you about?</p> <p>3 Q. The one you remember.</p> <p>4 A. I mean, I remember them all.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Let's start from the first one. I mean,</p> <p>6 it'll take us a little bit longer at the deposition, but --</p> <p>7 because -- Well, let me ask you this question, since this is</p> <p>8 taking, or seems to be taking much longer than it should.</p> <p>9 The booking process that happened on July 8th, 2024, the date</p> <p>10 that led to the incident that you're suing about, okay?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Was that process different than the one you had</p> <p>13 before?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. How?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. How was it different?</p> <p>18 A. Um, how was it different? Uh, I mean, it was</p> <p>19 different in a lot of ways.</p> <p>20 Q. Start from the beginning, or start from the top.</p> <p>21 Wherever you want to start, just tell me how it was</p> <p>22 different.</p> <p>23 A. That's not a question. You're saying tell you how</p> <p>24 it was different. I don't understand. That's not even</p> <p>25 asking me questions anymore. Now you're just demanding. Can</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. And they moved me to another cell, and then the</p> <p>3 next day, they took my finger -- took my fingerprints, and</p> <p>4 took a picture of me.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. All right. So there are a few separate</p> <p>6 things I want to make sure I understand correctly.</p> <p>7 Initially, I think the first thing you said was you don't</p> <p>8 remember much from this night. When you say this night, I</p> <p>9 assume you're talking about the night of July 8th?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. Okay. What night are you talking about</p> <p>12 when you say this night?</p> <p>13 A. The one from before.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. That's before. Okay. You say you were</p> <p>15 extremely drunk. Is that from before?</p> <p>16 A. I thought I said, did I not say 2022?</p> <p>17 MR. SLATER: I don't remember what</p> <p>18 you said.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: I thought I said that.</p> <p>20 My bad if I didn't.</p> <p>21 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>22 Q. You're good. We're going to figure it out. We'll</p> <p>23 get there.</p> <p>24 A. Yeah. I was talking about in 2022, I believe it</p> <p>25 was.</p>	

Page 25	Page 27
<p>1 Q. Okay. So in 2022, you don't remember much from the 2 night of 2022 when you were arrested? 3 A. Yeah, not all of it. 4 Q. Okay. But in 2022, you would have gone to the jail 5 and you were extremely drunk. 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. Okay. And then in 2022, they put you into a 8 jumpsuit. You remember that? 9 A. Yeah. 10 Q. And then in 2022, you remember them putting you in 11 a holding cell? 12 A. Yeah. 13 Q. And then in 2022, you remember putting a telephone 14 cord around your neck, around your throat then as well? 15 A. Yup. 16 Q. You say, and you remember the cops rushing in? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. And then they put you in a green suit? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And they put you in another cell? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. And this was all in 2022? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Okay. And if you recall, that holding cell you're 25 referring to in 2022, were you the only person in the holding</p>	<p>1 somebody would. A piece of paper that gets your name, I 2 think, and like your Social Security and stuff was written on 3 it, I think. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. You know, everybody took turns getting on the 6 machine. And then, once you get on the machine, I think they 7 put a -- they took you to another room and they make you get 8 naked. 9 Q. Okay. 10 A. And then they, uh, they, uh, they give you -- they 11 make you squat and cough. And then they give you a jumpsuit. 12 Q. All right. 13 A. And then, yeah, I think we went to the holding 14 cell. 15 Q. Okay. All right. Let me stop you right there. 16 You say you recall being chained to a bench. That would have 17 been before you were placed in a holding cell; is that right? 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. Okay. That's when you first got to the jail? 20 A. Yeah. 21 Q. Do you recall speaking with anyone while you were 22 chained to the bench? 23 A. Uh, I mean, yeah. 24 Q. Who? 25 A. The cops.</p>
<p>1 cell? 2 A. Uh, I think so. 3 Q. Okay. All right. Now I'll get back to some 4 questions about this, but I want to go ahead since we're 5 having a good dialogue. In 2024, July 8th, 2024, the day 6 that's the subject of your lawsuit, the time frame where you 7 attempted to commit suicide, again, it sounds like. Tell me 8 what happened after you are taken from the courtroom or 9 wherever you were, to the Rockdale County Jail. 10 A. Uh, they chained me to a bench. 11 Q. Okay. What else is there -- Do you remember 12 anything else? 13 A. Uh, they asked, uh, I mean, well, like, I remember 14 waiting. 15 Q. Okay. Waiting. What else? 16 A. Uh, there were people around me. 17 Q. Okay. 18 A. And, you know, they were getting processed. 19 Q. Okay. 20 A. I remember, you know, everybody going to a 21 machine (inaudible.) 22 Q. Okay. Anything else? 23 A. Yeah, I remember that they give you -- Oh, no. 24 Did they give me a paper. I remember something about a paper 25 that they write your name, or you would or they would,</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Anyone else? 2 A. Potentially the people around me. 3 Q. Okay. Like other people who were being arrested? 4 Or somebody different? 5 A. Anybody around. 6 Q. Okay. Did you talk to any medical professionals? 7 Anybody ask you questions about your health at this point? 8 A. I don't -- Not that I recall. 9 Q. Okay. All right. You recall waiting, and you 10 saw -- Right now, you said you watched other people being 11 processed around you. Was that while you were still chained 12 to the bench? Or was that after you were in the holding 13 cell? 14 A. With the people, like, going through the process. 15 Like, we were all chained on the bench. 16 Q. Okay. 17 A. Right. And we went down, you know what I'm saying, 18 they get his information, then his, and then mine, you know 19 what I'm saying. He goes to the machine. 20 Q. Okay. 21 A. And you know, he goes to the machine, then I go to 22 the machine. I mean, he squats and coughs. He squats, and 23 then I squat and cough. 24 Q. Okay. And all of that happens before you go to the 25 holding cell?</p>

Page 29	Page 31
<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. When you get to the holding cell, do you</p> <p>3 recall how many people were in the holding cell with you when</p> <p>4 you first got into the holding cell?</p> <p>5 A. Um, roughly.</p> <p>6 Q. Hmm?</p> <p>7 A. Roughly.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Roughly how many?</p> <p>9 A. I want -- I want to say including me would be</p> <p>10 five.</p> <p>11 Q. Five?</p> <p>12 A. That's including me.</p> <p>13 Q. So four other people?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah. Yeah, that seems like the right number.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. As you sit here today, do you recall how</p> <p>16 long you were in the holding cell?</p> <p>17 A. Uh, I remember it being a long time.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Now, while you were waiting for the long</p> <p>19 time, were other people getting processed and going and</p> <p>20 getting done, getting through the booking process from what</p> <p>21 you could tell?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you ever try to find out what was taking so</p> <p>24 long?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 was asking questions, you know. Just kind of, I think they</p> <p>2 would allude to the fact that they were a little busy in the</p> <p>3 moment and would get to things.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Do you recall how -- Do you recall how</p> <p>5 your -- Do you recall how your mood was at the jail during</p> <p>6 this time when you were waiting to get through the booking</p> <p>7 process?</p> <p>8 A. At which point?</p> <p>9 Q. While you were waiting to get through the booking</p> <p>10 process.</p> <p>11 A. While I was waiting to get through the booking, at</p> <p>12 which point, though?</p> <p>13 Q. Well, did your mood change?</p> <p>14 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>15 Q. How so?</p> <p>16 A. Well, it started that I was in a fairly positive</p> <p>17 mood.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So you were in a fairly positive mood when</p> <p>19 you first arrived in the holding cell; is that fair?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Now that -- did that fairly positive mood</p> <p>22 change?</p> <p>23 A. Eventually.</p> <p>24 Q. Why did your fairly positive mood change?</p> <p>25 A. Um, um, why? Well, I think there was a lot of</p>
Page 30	Page 32
<p>1 Q. How did you do that?</p> <p>2 A. Uh, well, I attempted to ask.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Do you remember who you tried to ask?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Would it have been a deputy, medical</p> <p>6 professional, another inmate?</p> <p>7 A. Deputy.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. You don't remember which deputy though?</p> <p>9 A. Um, no. I can only speculate.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Do you remember what he or she looked like?</p> <p>11 A. Again, I only remember asking the question. I</p> <p>12 couldn't tell you exactly who I had asked it to. But given</p> <p>13 the circumstance, there would only be one person that I would</p> <p>14 reach out to, to ask that question, which would be a deputy.</p> <p>15 So that, you know, that leads me to be fairly positive it was</p> <p>16 a deputy that I asked. Which deputy, I wouldn't want to -- I</p> <p>17 wouldn't say because I, you know.</p> <p>18 Q. You can't remember?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah. There's plenty of deputies there, so I could</p> <p>20 just say it was surely one of them.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Do you remember what, how the deputy or the</p> <p>22 person responded to you when you asked what was taking so</p> <p>23 long, or tried to find out what was taking so long?</p> <p>24 A. I mean, I couldn't tell you exactly what they said,</p> <p>25 but they were all pretty short, you know, with anybody that</p>	<p>1 reasons.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Can you tell me those reasons?</p> <p>3 A. Uh, I could -- I could try, but I may miss some.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. We'll try it. Do your best.</p> <p>5 A. You know, potentially, hopefully not much to</p> <p>6 remember, but again, you know, I can only speculate as I</p> <p>7 don't remember exactly what was going through my mind that</p> <p>8 day.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. Surely, it was a combination of exterior factors as</p> <p>11 well as interior factors, like what's going on in my head.</p> <p>12 You know, the day started off fairly positive and, I mean,</p> <p>13 well, it didn't really start off. It was fine in the morning</p> <p>14 and then I got locked up, but I tried to keep a good mindset.</p> <p>15 When I got there, I tried to stay positive. I mean, you</p> <p>16 know, as the day went on, you know, and, you know, I guess</p> <p>17 the longer I was in the cell and nothing was happening and</p> <p>18 just, uh, you know, probably stuff going on in my head.</p> <p>19 Surely, uh, not being, you know, given a actual answer to,</p> <p>20 like, what was taking the process so long, could have had a</p> <p>21 part in it. And you know, after a while, my mood did change</p> <p>22 to be, you know, a less positive mood.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And just, I'm just going to try to recap to</p> <p>24 see if I have what you've said correctly. So you were in a</p> <p>25 fairly positive mood when you first got to the holding cell;</p>

<p>1 is that fair?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. That -- That mood changed to a less positive mood,</p> <p>4 yes?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. In part because you did not get answers about why</p> <p>7 or what was taking so long for you to get through the booking</p> <p>8 process. That was one thing.</p> <p>9 A. Potentially, yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, okay. We'll get to that in a second.</p> <p>11 A. I said, I can only speculate on how I was feeling</p> <p>12 exactly, but like I said, I could speculate that surely that</p> <p>13 could be, you know, part of the reason. There's various</p> <p>14 things happening in that, you know, moment in the days, you</p> <p>15 know, in the future, you know.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So what I'm hearing from you is that your</p> <p>17 mood, you are sure that your mood changed; is that fair?</p> <p>18 A. Oh, without a doubt.</p> <p>19 Q. What's that?</p> <p>20 A. Without a doubt.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So that you're sure about. Now, you're not</p> <p>22 sure, it doesn't sound like, as to why your mood changed.</p> <p>23 A. Uh, it was, you know, it was like an addition over</p> <p>24 time, you know what I mean.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. So because I think earlier when I mentioned</p>	Page 33	<p>1 Q. Okay.</p> <p>2 A. I mean, I could speculate.</p> <p>3 Q. Well, if you -- I don't want you to speculate</p> <p>4 because that's not really going to mean anything later, but</p> <p>5 if you know what internal factors impacted your mood so it</p> <p>6 went from fairly positive to less positive, that's what I</p> <p>7 would want to know. Now, if you don't know, "I don't know"</p> <p>8 is a fine answer too.</p> <p>9 A. Um, yeah, I wouldn't want to -- I don't know. I</p> <p>10 just wouldn't want to answer that question and possibly be</p> <p>11 inaccurate. I couldn't tell you exactly what was going</p> <p>12 through my head at that point in time.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. So you don't know what internal factors</p> <p>14 impacted your mood while you were in the holding cell?</p> <p>15 A. Um, I could say a hundred percent that it could --</p> <p>16 it had something to do with my recent breakup.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Any other internal factors that you can</p> <p>18 think of that would have impacted your mood to go from fairly</p> <p>19 positive to less positive in the holding cell?</p> <p>20 A. I mean, yeah, other than that, just I know surely</p> <p>21 them not acknowledging questions and stuff, because that</p> <p>22 pretty much always upsets me. So just pretty much being</p> <p>23 ignored.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Did you ever try to get anyone's attention</p> <p>25 more specifically or directly so you wouldn't be ignored?</p>	Page 35
<p>1 length of time that it was taking for them to get you booked</p> <p>2 in, you said that might be or that possibly could be what</p> <p>3 caused or was part of your change in mood. Now my question</p> <p>4 is, do you know for sure whether that length of time with no</p> <p>5 explanation caused your mood to change?</p> <p>6 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p> <p>7 You can answer. You can answer.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Answer, but what does</p> <p>9 that mean? What does --</p> <p>10 MR. SLATER: I objected to his</p> <p>11 question, but you -- you can still answer</p> <p>12 his question. You should still answer</p> <p>13 his question.</p> <p>14 THE WITNESS: Oh. What was it</p> <p>15 again?</p> <p>16 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>17 Q. I was just asking, do you know one way or the</p> <p>18 other, yes or no, whether the length of time it took you to</p> <p>19 get booked in with no explanation impacted your mood?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. You said there were some potentially</p> <p>22 internal factors that impacted your mood as well. Yes?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. What were those internal factors?</p> <p>25 A. Uh, I don't know exactly what they were.</p>	Page 34	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. How did you do that?</p> <p>3 A. Uh, I pressed the button.</p> <p>4</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. What button are you talking about?</p> <p>6 A. The button in the cell.</p> <p>7 Q. What does the button in the cell do, if you know?</p> <p>8 A. Uh, to my knowledge, it's supposed to call the</p> <p>9 cops.</p> <p>10 Q. When you pressed the button, did somebody come over</p> <p>11 to the cell?</p> <p>12 A. Uh, I think so.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Do you recall who?</p> <p>14 A. Um ...</p> <p>15 MR. SLATER: I'm going to object to</p> <p>16 the form.</p> <p>17 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>18 A. Um, I mean, like, I couldn't tell you, like, who</p> <p>19 came each specific time.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Do you recall how many times you pressed the</p> <p>21 button to make somebody come over?</p> <p>22 A. Uh, I remember pressing it, I mean, several</p> <p>23 different times.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Did someone come over every time?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>	Page 36

	Page 37	Page 39
<p>1 Q. Okay. What, if anything else, did you do to try to 2 get the attention of any of the deputies to get answers to 3 your questions?</p> <p>4 A. Um, kick the door.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Why did you think kicking the door would 6 work and get their attention?</p> <p>7 A. Um, because they can't, uh, because they can't turn 8 it off.</p> <p>9 Q. So when you say they -- so they can't turn off the 10 noise that you're making by kicking the door; is that fair?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So you had a thought that they could either 13 turn off the button or ignore the button; is that fair?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. But they could not ignore you kicking?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Did you have to kick the door -- Let me ask it 18 this way. Well, let me frame it this way, so you understand 19 what I'm asking. So my assumption is, and if I'm assuming 20 incorrectly, let me know, that you pick a time and you say 21 I'm going to start kicking the door. You kicked the door 22 more than once I assume; is that fair?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. How many different sets of times did you 25 decide hey, I'm going to kick this door because they can't</p>	<p>1 came, you know what I mean?</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So --</p> <p>3 A. And I know that she's familiar and the other people 4 weren't as familiar. I remember it being without a doubt a 5 woman.</p> <p>6 Q. Uh-huh (affirmative).</p> <p>7 A. I know that for a fact.</p> <p>8 Q. Black woman or white woman?</p> <p>9 A. It was -- There was no white woman.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay.</p> <p>11 A. There was no white woman, so just --</p> <p>12 Q. Black woman or Hispanic woman?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah, just ...</p> <p>14 Q. Well, no, I'm just trying to -- No, I'm not trying 15 to be funny; I'm just -- Are you going to say -- Were there 16 no Hispanic women there either? And if there wasn't, I just 17 want to --</p> <p>18 A. No Hispanic women, either.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. All right. So it was a black woman. I just 20 want to make sure. I'm not being funny. I just want to 21 cover all the bases.</p> <p>22 All right. Was it -- Okay. That's fine. You 23 said Deputy Tracey was familiar to you.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. How was she familiar to you? What do you mean by</p>	
	Page 38	Page 40
<p>1 ignore that and I'll get their attention?</p> <p>2 A. How many different sets of times?</p> <p>3 Q. Yeah. Or did you just do it once? I'm not sure; 4 I'm just trying to see how many different times you did. 5</p> <p>6 A. Oh, uh, I mean, I can only for sure say at least 7 one time.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Do you think you did it more than once?</p> <p>9 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Did somebody respond or come over after you 11 started kicking the door?</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you remember who?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. Who?</p> <p>16 A. I think it was Ms. Tracey.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Do you remember her specifically?</p> <p>18 A. Um, yeah. I want to say -- Yeah, I want to say 19 yes. Like, I think about it in my head, it couldn't be any 20 other person, so yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. You said it couldn't be any other person, 22 when you think about it?</p> <p>23 A. Not -- Not in like, because I can -- the way I 24 could describe it is I remember like, you know what I'm 25 saying, I remember the face being familiar when the person</p>	<p>1 that?</p> <p>2 A. I've seen -- I've seen her in past visits to the 3 jail.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Have you talked to her in past visits?</p> <p>5 A. Um, I believe I have.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So you recognized her; is that fair?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that she 9 recognized you at all?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. What gives you that feeling that she recognized 12 you?</p> <p>13 A. I had just been there recently.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Do you think you saw her during that recent 15 time period you were at the jail?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So prior to this July 8th, 9th time frame, 18 you -- am I understanding you correctly in that you 19 communicated with Deputy Tracey before?</p> <p>20 A. Yes, I believe so.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Do you have any recollection about the 22 things you and Deputy Tracey would have talked about before 23 the July 8th, 9th time period?</p> <p>24 A. Unless I'm confusing her with another officer, 25 which like, I don't know if I should even tell -- if I'm</p>	

Page 41	Page 43
<p>1 confusing her with someone else. Should I tell you that or 2 should I just keep that to myself?</p> <p>3 Q. Well, what I want to know -- Let me -- Let me do 4 this. It sounds like you're remembering a conversation or 5 some communication with a black female deputy at the jail; is 6 that fair?</p> <p>7 A. Um, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. You're just not sure if it's Deputy Tracey 9 or not.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Would this have been during the previous 12 time you were at the jail, just before --</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. -- the July -- What was that communication?</p> <p>15 A. It was I just got my hair cut.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And you were just talking about that kind of 17 in a general sense?</p> <p>18 A. She was telling me it looked good.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Now, this July 8th and 9th time frame, do 20 you recall -- Well, let me withdraw that question.</p> <p>21 For the July 8th and 9th time frame, after you 22 started kicking, your recollection is that Deputy Tracey came 23 over to the cell; is that right?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Do you recall having any communications with</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Anything else?</p> <p>2 A. Normally just help.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. When you say please help -- I'm sorry.</p> <p>4 A. Sometimes they turn off the water.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay.</p> <p>6 A. So sometimes I'm begging for water, too.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Anything else?</p> <p>8 A. Normally just help. Please help me. Please, I 9 need water, something along those lines, depending on what 10 they're doing, what person at the time, you know.</p> <p>11 Q. On July 8th or 9th, July 8th, going into July 9th, 12 potentially, would you have needed help with anything other 13 than finding out what was taking so long?</p> <p>14 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>15 Q. So you said you would call them to say you needed 16 help, please help me, if you're going to yell out --</p> <p>17 A. If I was yelling, yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Right. So potentially, because you said 19 potentially, if you were yelling on July 8th, can you recall 20 anything you would have needed help with?</p> <p>21 A. Uh, uh, I mean, just probably my mental state.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. What about your mental state?</p> <p>23 A. Just how I may be feeling.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Do you remember how you were feeling that 25 night now?</p>
Page 42	Page 44
<p>1 Deputy Tracey before she came to the cell after you were 2 kicking?</p> <p>3 A. None that I could a hundred percent verify.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. In addition to kicking to get the attention 5 of the deputies, were you yelling to get their attention?</p> <p>6 A. Uh, potentially.</p> <p>7 Q. Now, "potentially" is an interesting answer, 8 because when I hear "potentially," that sounds like -- that 9 sounds to me like you're not sure.</p> <p>10 A. I mean, I could have.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Is that something you would normally do in a 12 jail setting to get someone's attention?</p> <p>13 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So you were pressing the button at some 15 point to get their attention, yes?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. You likely were yelling to try to get their 18 attention. Fair?</p> <p>19 A. Potentially.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And then you were kicking the door to get 21 their attention?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Normally, when you're yelling out to get the 24 deputies' attention, what types of things do you say?</p> <p>25 A. Somebody please help me.</p>	<p>1 A. Um, well, at some point I remember it -- I started 2 to feel depressed.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Do you remember when that night you started 4 feeling depressed?</p> <p>5 A. Um, I remember it was -- I remember it was before I 6 hung myself.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Do you remember how long before you started 8 feeling -- how long before you attempted to hang yourself did 9 you feel -- Let me ask that question. How long before you 10 hanged yourself did you feel depressed?</p> <p>11 A. Uh, I couldn't tell you exactly how long.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay.</p> <p>13 A. It felt like a long time.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. Who did you -- When you started feeling 15 depressed, who did you tell?</p> <p>16 A. Uh, I tried telling the deputies.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. How did you try to tell them?</p> <p>18 A. I mean, I told them I was suicidal.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Who did you tell?</p> <p>20 A. Who I was -- Who did I tell?</p> <p>21 Q. Uh-huh (affirmative).</p> <p>22 A. I mean, I think whoever answered the button. And I 23 know I told Tracey.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Okay. So let me make sure I have it right. 25 Because I know earlier when you came into the holding cell, I</p>

Page 45	Page 47
<p>1 believe you said you were in a fairly positive mood, right?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. That mood changed to a less positive mood.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Because of your recent breakup, the length of time</p> <p>6 it was taking for you to get booked in, and because you were</p> <p>7 being ignored, right?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. And now, your mood went from less positive to</p> <p>10 depressed at some point. Yes?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. What caused your mood to go from less positive to</p> <p>13 depressed?</p> <p>14 A. Um, I couldn't identify that.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. So what I'm understanding, you don't know</p> <p>16 what caused your mood to go from less positive to depressed,</p> <p>17 right? Is that right?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And you also don't know at what point in</p> <p>20 time you became -- your mood changed from less positive to</p> <p>21 depressed.</p> <p>22 A. I mean, I would say actually -- Yeah, I could</p> <p>23 actually. I would say, to give a better time frame, it was</p> <p>24 after I was left alone in the holding cell. That was when I</p> <p>25 got really depressed.</p>	<p>1 Q. So you were talking louder than you're talking now?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. But you weren't yelling?</p> <p>4 A. No. You have to talk through a door.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And you don't remember what you told her?</p> <p>6 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>8 A. Not exact words.</p> <p>9 Q. Well, can you -- what do you remember about what</p> <p>10 you told her?</p> <p>11 A. Um, I remember basically asking her why was I the</p> <p>12 only one that hadn't been processed. I remember, you know,</p> <p>13 telling her I'd been there for a long time. I remember</p> <p>14 asking if I could make a phone call, you know.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Do you recall how she -- I'm sorry.</p> <p>16 A. I think that's it.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. How did she respond?</p> <p>18 A. Aggressively.</p> <p>19 Q. How so? Explain that to me.</p> <p>20 A. I remember her yelling.</p> <p>21 Q. Now, was she talking loudly so you could hear her</p> <p>22 through the door? Or was she yelling?</p> <p>23 A. Uh, I think she was talking loudly with an</p> <p>24 aggressive tone.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. What did she say? What do you recall about</p>
Page 46	Page 48
<p>1 Q. Okay. But you don't know what time that was? You</p> <p>2 just know at some point after being the only person remaining</p> <p>3 in the holding cell, you became depressed?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Was it before or after you started kicking the door</p> <p>6 to get the deputies' attention?</p> <p>7 A. I got depressed?</p> <p>8 Q. Yes.</p> <p>9 A. Oh, it was before.</p> <p>10 Q. Before you -- So you got depressed, then you</p> <p>11 kicked the door to get attention, and Deputy Tracey came over</p> <p>12 at some point, yes?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And at that point, by the time all that happened,</p> <p>15 you were already depressed?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. When Deputy Tracey came over, what did you</p> <p>18 say to her?</p> <p>19 A. I remember -- What did I say to her? I don't --</p> <p>20 I mean, I don't remember exact words of what I said to her.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Were you yelling at her?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. So were you talking in the same tone you're talking</p> <p>24 to me right now?</p> <p>25 A. Uh, that wouldn't really be possible, so no.</p>	<p>1 what she said if you don't remember exactly what she said?</p> <p>2 A. Um, I remember her -- I remember her telling me not</p> <p>3 to kick the door.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. Um, I don't remember -- I don't remember if it was</p> <p>6 in this moment or if this was -- if she came back later.</p> <p>7 But, I mean, it could be this moment 'cuz, you know, we had a</p> <p>8 lot of back-and-forth confrontation. So I believe -- I</p> <p>9 believe it was this moment because, again, she was aggravated</p> <p>10 and we were kind of going back and forth. So I believe when</p> <p>11 I like started talking to my mom, she said -- she spoke to my</p> <p>12 mom at some point, and from what I remember, she told me that</p> <p>13 she knows everything about me and she thinks I'm a piece of</p> <p>14 shit. And, uh, I remember at some point she, you know, told</p> <p>15 me that I needed to kill myself. And that I remember her,</p> <p>16 you know, making a lot of faces and hand motions and stuff at</p> <p>17 me. There was, like, I remember her doing, like, a thing</p> <p>18 with her finger where she's, like, like, twirling around her,</p> <p>19 like, doing this (demonstrating). And she's like, I talked</p> <p>20 to your mom. She's, like, insinuating that my mom was crazy.</p> <p>21 And then again proceeded to tell me to kill myself because</p> <p>22 she knew about me and said I deserved it. And you know, I</p> <p>23 believe -- I believe at that point was also when she motioned</p> <p>24 for me to, like, hang myself. And you know, I think she</p> <p>25 ended up, I ended up telling her that I was suicidal. Like,</p>

<p>1 I, like, genuinely was, bro, and I needed, like, I needed 2 help. And her response was to just, again, tell me to do it, 3 tell me to hang myself, tell me to fucking kill myself. And 4 that's what I remember from the back and forth between us 5 when she was at the window.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Now, I need -- I want to back up because you 7 said a few minutes -- well, not a few minutes ago, a few 8 seconds, some seconds ago, that there was a lot of back and 9 forth between you and Deputy Tracey.</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Now, just before you made that statement, 12 you represented that the only thing you said to her that you 13 could recall was that you asked why you had not been 14 processed, could you make a phone call, and that you were -- 15 why were you there for so long. Now are you saying -- do you 16 now recall more back and forth between you and Deputy Tracey?</p> <p>17 A. No. The previous questions you asked me to say 18 something that I was positive I at least said, and then the 19 further question you did ask me to speculate. So I 20 speculated on how the conversation could, like, most likely 21 went, when prior I just told you things I know for a fact 22 that I said.</p> <p>23 Q. I gotcha. I gotcha.</p> <p>24 A. You know what I'm saying? I don't want to tell you 25 for a fact back and forth what she said to me and what I said</p>	Page 49	<p>1 on things that she did. I remember on the back and forth 2 where she told me that she knows about me and I deserve to -- 3 I remember, I deserve to die. I remember where she told me 4 that she'd been on the phone with my mom, and she talks to my 5 mom. Like, those are things that I remember.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. But you don't remember what you said to her?</p> <p>7 A. I mean, in response, I mean, again, I could 8 speculate when she said that she talked to my mom or 9 something. I could probably be like, well, what did she say, 10 blah, blah, blah, what that -- what's going on? And then her 11 response was something like telling me my mom was crazy. 12 Like, I would, like, I mean, I couldn't tell you exactly what 13 was said.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So what I'm hearing -- and if I have it 15 wrong, let me know. You don't remember everything that was 16 said between you and Deputy Tracey. You have a, it seems 17 like you have a fairly good memory of her calling you a piece 18 of shit, right?</p> <p>19 A. I mean, man, I hate, like --</p> <p>20 Q. If you don't -- Now, if you don't remember her 21 saying that, just tell me now and I'll make -- I'll just 22 scratch it off the list so I can -- we can correct it now. 23 Do you recall Deputy Tracey calling you a piece of shit? Is 24 that something you can swear to?</p> <p>25 A. I don't like this because I don't know if that was</p>	Page 51
<p>1 with her when, you know what I'm saying? Obviously, I'm not 2 a recorder, I couldn't accurately tell you what exact words 3 were said back and forth between us.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay.</p> <p>5 A. But when you asked me to speculate, I could give 6 you the gist of what happened and, you know, I could 7 substitute words for other words because that's, you know, 8 the easiest way in my mind to remember, you know what I mean?</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. You know what I'm saying? Where I remember her 11 saying be quiet, she might have told me to shut up or vice 12 versa, you know what I mean? So that's why, you know, the 13 other things I could tell you I would for sure say.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So the questions that you told me, you know 15 those, you asked her those questions for sure? You remember 16 that for sure?</p> <p>17 A. For sure.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Now, all the back and forth, you don't 19 remember the back and forth?</p> <p>20 A. I remember the back and forth.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. I don't remember exact, exact like back and forth 23 that were said. I can tell you exact moments I remember from 24 our back and forth where when she said that my mom was crazy 25 and did the thing with her hand, because this is me speaking</p>	Page 50	<p>1 the exact word she used. Yeah, I want to say yes. I want to 2 say yes, but she could have used any other word, but I want 3 to say yes. Like, as far as my brain remembers, yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So you're sure about that, it sounds like?</p> <p>5 A. Yup. In my head, that's yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And it seems like you're sure that she said 7 she spoke to your mom.</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And that she said -- Or well, that she did a hand 10 gesture insinuating that your mother was crazy?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. You remember that specifically?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. You remember her saying that you need to kill 15 yourself?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. And you remember her saying -- Go ahead. 18 Sorry.</p> <p>19 A. I also remember her saying, because I talk like, I 20 also remember her saying, I remember, I do, like, as we talk 21 about it, some of the back and forth comes back to me from 22 what I remember saying something about I've been here for 23 this many hours. I don't remember what number I used at the 24 time. You know, I know it was in the double digits of 25 whatever number I used, saying how many hours I've been</p>	Page 52

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 53</p> <p>1 there, and she told me that I'd be there for that many more 2 hours. And it was just like, I remember that part, because I 3 remember that part affecting me.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Okay. You have a specific recollection of 5 Deputy Tracey telling you that you should kill yourself, you 6 deserve it, or something similar to that?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And it sounds like what you just said is that you 9 remember her, you have a specific recollection of her telling 10 you that you'll be here a number of more hours. You don't 11 know the exact number, but a number of more hours.</p> <p>12 A. Yes. And it was, I don't remember what she told 13 me, like, exactly I was doing that would make it that way, 14 but I do remember her kind of making that, like, a threat, 15 like, and I remember it affecting me some.</p> <p>16 Q. Now, I'm going to go back through all the things 17 that you have a specific recollection of. You say you have a 18 specific recollection of her calling you a piece of shit.</p> <p>19 How did you respond to that?</p> <p>20 A. I don't know.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. You have a specific recollection of her 22 insinuating that your mother was crazy. How did you respond 23 to that?</p> <p>24 A. Um, probably started to, you know, get sad.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Do you remember getting sad in response to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 55</p> <p>1 window?</p> <p>2 Q. Well, sure. For present purposes, yes, while she's 3 still there at the window.</p> <p>4 A. Um, we probably went back and forth and she 5 probably, like, said it and then, like, doubled down on it 6 like three or four times in that moment with, again, 7 expressions and, you know what I'm saying, gestures and 8 whatnot, and then again words.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And so she would say you should kill 10 yourself. You respond, I'm going to do it. That's what 11 you're saying?</p> <p>12 A. Something along those lines, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. Well, hold on.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. Yes? Okay.</p> <p>16 A. I wouldn't say like every single time my response 17 was that, but it would be that and different variations of 18 it.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. How long did that back and forth go on? How 20 long did that back and forth at the window go along?</p> <p>21 A. At least a minute.</p> <p>22 Q. At least a minute?</p> <p>23 A. Believe so.</p> <p>24 Q. So at that time, you're at the -- she's at the 25 window. After you kick the door to get her -- somebody to</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 54</p> <p>1 that?</p> <p>2 A. I remember feeling hurt.</p> <p>3 Q. In response to that statement?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Did you say anything to Deputy Tracey?</p> <p>6 A. (Inaudible.) Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. What did you say to her in response to that?</p> <p>8 A. I don't recall exactly.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. When she told you to kill yourself, how did 10 you respond to that?</p> <p>11 A. I probably told her I was going to.</p> <p>12 Q. Do you remember saying that?</p> <p>13 A. At some points, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. When?</p> <p>15 A. When I was being told to kill myself.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. How many times did she tell you that?</p> <p>17 A. In that moment?</p> <p>18 Q. Well, which moments are you talking about? Because 19 my understanding from your testimony is that in response to 20 her saying that you should kill yourself, that you said you 21 were going to do it.</p> <p>22 A. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. So I'm trying to figure out how many times did that 24 exchange happen?</p> <p>25 A. Like right there, while she's still in front of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 56</p> <p>1 come, she comes. You ask her the few questions that you can 2 definitely remember, and then there's a lot of back and forth 3 you don't remember. And she calls you a piece of shit, tells 4 you to kill yourself, insinuates your mother's crazy, talks 5 about calling your mother, and you respond back and forth to 6 her and it's your testimony that you think all that happened 7 within a minute?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p> <p>10 You can answer.</p> <p>11 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>12 Q. How long after, if you recall, this exchange at the 13 window, how long after this did you attempt to commit 14 suicide?</p> <p>15 MR. SLATER: Sorry, I didn't hear 16 that.</p> <p>17 MR. VEAL: I'm sorry.</p> <p>18 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>19 Q. How long after this exchange at the window that 20 we've just been talking about, this exchange, this 21 minute-long exchange, how long after that did you then 22 attempt to commit suicide? Sorry.</p> <p>23 A. Uh, I don't remember.</p> <p>24 Q. You talked about other exchanges occurring between 25 you and Deputy Tracey, okay? And one way that you</p>

Page 57	Page 59
<p>1 distinguished between the exchanges was that one happened at 2 the window.</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Did you have exchanges with her where she was not 5 at the window?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. How? Tell me how that happened.</p> <p>8 A. Uh, so I pressed the button and -- So one of the 9 times that I can tell you for sure I remember what happened, 10 that without a doubt I know it was Tracey, was I pressed the 11 button and someone else answered the button that wasn't 12 Tracey. So then I think Tracey answered the first time, but 13 I don't remember what happened there. But Tracey, someone, 14 uh, so someone answered, it was the other lady that was 15 there. She answered the button, she asked me what was going 16 on. I told her I was suicidal, I wanted to kill myself, you 17 know what I'm saying, that they needed to do something 18 because I was genuinely suicidal and wanted to die. And, uh, 19 Tracey was at the desk and while at the desk she yelled back, 20 you know, to the button, tell him to kill himself, tell him 21 to fucking kill himself and hang up the button. And so the 22 lady does as she instructs and hangs up the button and then 23 walks away. And I do remember seeing Tracey look back from 24 her computer and saying tell him to fucking kill himself, 25 tell him to hang himself and hang up the button, you know</p>	<p>1 A. Well, someone else answers and asks me what's my 2 emergency. And then I tell them that I'm feeling suicidal 3 and I want to kill myself, and then that's when Tracey from 4 her desk yells back to the person, you know, yelling to me, 5 I'd imagine to, you know, to kill yourself and then tells her 6 to hang up the button.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. All right. So that, after that happens, 8 then what do you remember?</p> <p>9 A. Uh, trying to press the button again.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And what happened after you pressed the 11 button again?</p> <p>12 A. Either, uh, I mean, at that point I was either 13 answered and told, you know, I'm not getting any, you know, 14 help or -- or I was just ignored.</p> <p>15 Q. Do you have a specific recollection of being 16 ignored?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So do you have a -- So if you were being 19 ignored, that means nobody responded to you?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So nobody told you to commit suicide again, 22 they just ignored you; is that your testimony?</p> <p>23 A. Uh, from what I recall.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So after you press the button and you're 25 ignored, then what do you recall?</p>
Page 58	Page 60
<p>1 what I'm saying. Or no, no, no, I don't think she said tell 2 him to kill himself. I think she yelled then fucking kill 3 yourself or something like that. It was something about 4 kill -- it was either tell him to kill himself or it was 5 saying then fucking kill yourself. Regardless, she yelled it 6 back to me at the button, you know what I'm saying, so I 7 could hear, you know, from in my cell through the button 8 speaker and then she instructed the woman to hang it up, 9 which she did.</p> <p>10 Q. Did that exchange you just talked about that, did 11 that happen before or after you kicked the door to --</p> <p>12 A. It was after.</p> <p>13 Q. After? Okay. So what I understand from you, you 14 kicked the door, Deputy Tracey comes over, there's the 15 exchange, the minute long exchange we just talked about where 16 you said, at least in part, want to kill myself, she says do 17 it, you say okay, basically, you know, paraphrasing. Then 18 after that, you press the button to tell the deputies again 19 that you're going to kill yourself.</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Yes?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And then Deputy Tracey says well, do it, and hangs 24 up the button. Or somebody hangs up the button or hangs up 25 whatever that intercom is.</p>	<p>1 A. Uh, I remember beating my head on the window.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Why were you doing that?</p> <p>3 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>4 Q. Why did you do that?</p> <p>5 A. Uh, I guess I got mental problems.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So as you sit here today, you don't recall 7 why you started beating your head up against the window?</p> <p>8 A. (Nonverbal response.)</p> <p>9 Q. Was that a no? Well, we gotta get an audible 10 answer.</p> <p>11 A. Oh, I don't -- I -- I, you know, couldn't tell you.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. After you beat your head against the window, 13 what, did somebody come over?</p> <p>14 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>15 Q. So what made you stop doing that?</p> <p>16 A. Um, I think I might have just had a different idea.</p> <p>17 Q. A different -- Wait. Okay. Let me make sure I 18 understand. So my understanding from your testimony is that 19 you're beating your head on the window, but you don't know 20 why, right?</p> <p>21 A. (Nonverbal response.)</p> <p>22 Q. Nobody responded to you when you did that, so you 23 stopped doing it, yes?</p> <p>24 A. Uh, um, yeah, I guess. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And you just said you had a different idea.</p>

Page 61	Page 63
<p>1 A. I -- I assume.</p> <p>2 Q. Well, I don't want you to assume. I'm trying to --</p> <p>3 A. Okay.</p> <p>4 Q. -- I mean, you can assume if you want, if that's</p> <p>5 your answer. I don't think it's going to mean much later,</p> <p>6 but I'm just trying to make sure I understand. You don't</p> <p>7 know if you had a different -- you don't know why you stopped</p> <p>8 beating your head against the window is what I'm hearing from</p> <p>9 you.</p> <p>10 A. I guess. I mean, I -- They didn't tell me to beat</p> <p>11 my head on the window.</p> <p>12 Q. They who?</p> <p>13 A. The cops.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. But you did -- you did that on your own?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. You don't know why you did it, right?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And then you just stopped doing it.</p> <p>19 A. Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And while you were beating your head on the</p> <p>21 window, nobody came over and responded, right?</p> <p>22 A. Right.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So after you stopped beating your head on</p> <p>24 the window, what happened?</p> <p>25 A. Uh, I think I beat my head on the wall.</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. So prior to her telling you to do that, you</p> <p>2 did not want to do it?</p> <p>3 A. I was considering it.</p> <p>4 Q. So maybe, it sounds like. It was possible?</p> <p>5 A. I mean, not -- not considering it, like, you know,</p> <p>6 I had thought about it, like, in the past, you know what I</p> <p>7 mean? Like prior to Tracey, yes, I've thought about hanging</p> <p>8 myself, because in 2022, I did it.</p> <p>9 Q. I got you. Okay. Well, let me ask a better</p> <p>10 question, because that likely was a poor question on my part.</p> <p>11 What it sounds like you're saying to me is that prior, at</p> <p>12 least in your opinion, prior to Deputy Tracey telling you to</p> <p>13 do it, you weren't necessarily considering hanging yourself,</p> <p>14 but you were -- it was just a thought that was there, because</p> <p>15 it had been there before, years ago.</p> <p>16 A. Yeah. It's always there.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. What happened after you put the phone cord</p> <p>18 around your neck?</p> <p>19 A. Uh, like, what happened after I it on my neck?</p> <p>20 Q. Uh-huh (affirmative). Just what you recall after</p> <p>21 that. What do you -- What's the next thing you recall?</p> <p>22 A. Uh, nothing.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. Like, actually nothing, you know.</p> <p>25 Q. Right. I think, yeah, I get that. So I'm just</p>
Page 62	Page 64
<p>1 Q. That's inside the cell?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Why did you do that?</p> <p>4 A. I don't know.</p> <p>5 Q. Were you yelling or saying anything while you were</p> <p>6 doing it?</p> <p>7 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I'm assuming you stopped doing it.</p> <p>9 A. (Nonverbal affirmative response.)</p> <p>10 Q. What made you stop?</p> <p>11 A. I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. So after you beat your head against the wall</p> <p>13 and you stopped -- Well, let me withdraw that question.</p> <p>14 Did any deputy respond to you beating your head</p> <p>15 against the wall?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. After you stopped beating your head against</p> <p>18 the wall, what happened?</p> <p>19 A. I got the phone.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay.</p> <p>21 A. And I wrapped it around my throat.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay.</p> <p>23 A. And I hung myself.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Why did you do that?</p> <p>25 A. Because that's what Tracey told me to do.</p>	<p>1 trying to wonder, the next -- the next recall, the next</p> <p>2 memory you have after putting a cord around your neck is</p> <p>3 what? Was it the next day? Was it several hours ago -- or</p> <p>4 several hours later. What do you remember?</p> <p>5 A. Uh, I remember -- The first thing that I remember,</p> <p>6 I remember -- I remember thinking to myself.</p> <p>7 Q. What do you -- What do you remember thinking to</p> <p>8 yourself?</p> <p>9 A. Uh, I think that I must have hit my head pretty</p> <p>10 hard.</p> <p>11 Q. Why did you think that?</p> <p>12 A. Because that was the last thing I remembered.</p> <p>13 Q. Oh, so you thought maybe you went out because you</p> <p>14 hit your head on the wall?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Did you not remember having -- at least that</p> <p>17 first thought you had, did you not remember that you put the</p> <p>18 phone cord around your neck?</p> <p>19 A. (Nonverbal negative response.)</p> <p>20 Q. When you had that thought you just had about, you</p> <p>21 must have hit your head pretty hard, where were you when you</p> <p>22 had that thought? Do you recall?</p> <p>23 A. I know where I was now. I didn't know where I was</p> <p>24 then.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. What -- What do you remember after that?</p>

Page 65	Page 67
<p>1 A. Uh, I remember thinking that I couldn't see. 2 Q. You couldn't see? In real time you couldn't see, 3 meaning your eyes were open but you couldn't see anything 4 that you couldn't see from before? 5 A. Yeah. And I remember -- I remember I could hear, 6 it sounded like -- it sounded like snoring. Like I remember 7 not being able to see and I heard snoring, and I remember I 8 could see the ceiling. 9 Q. The ceiling? 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. Would that be the ceiling of what? Was it a jail? 12 Was it a hospital? 13 A. I mean, it was a jail but I didn't know then. I 14 didn't know where I was. 15 Q. Okay. 16 A. And then I remember -- I remember thinking that I 17 should move, but I couldn't move. I remember thinking that 18 everybody was scared because everybody was standing around me 19 looking at me. 20 Q. When you say everybody's around, deputies? 21 A. At me. I don't know who it was. 22 Q. Okay. 23 A. And then I remember, like, finally, like, trying to 24 move and I was finally able to move. And then I remember 25 everybody, like -- I remember everybody trying to stop me</p>	<p>1 Q. At which point of what you just said were you in 2 the ambulance? 3 A. Where I -- So I couldn't talk until I was in the 4 ambulance. And we were probably like halfway to the 5 hospital. 6 Q. So I just want to make sure I have it correct. 7 After the exchange with Deputy Tracey at the window, you 8 tried to call on the intercom again. Another deputy answered 9 it. Yes? 10 A. (Inaudible affirmative response.) 11 Q. And then you heard Deputy Tracey tell that other 12 deputy to hang up, and then that deputy hung up. Yes? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And then you recall Deputy Tracey yelling at you to 15 kill yourself, or go ahead and do it, or something similar to 16 that. 17 A. She yelled that before the lady hung up the button. 18 Q. Okay. All right. 19 A. Then told the lady to hung up. 20 Q. Okay. All right. So I had that backward. Thank 21 you. And after that happened, you started beating your head 22 on the window. 23 A. Yeah. 24 Q. Nobody responded to you. 25 A. Yeah.</p>
<p>1 from moving. So then I had to try even harder to move and 2 then they finally let me, like, I think they let me roll 3 over. 4 Q. Okay. 5 A. And then I remember, uh, being put on a gurney, and 6 then I remember trying to remember what happened exactly. I 7 remember trying to think, and I remember, like, I remember 8 her, like I remember her telling me to kill myself. And I 9 remembered wanting to just say something about it, but I 10 remember not being able to speak, and like, every time I 11 tried to talk, like, I'd forget how to talk, like, after, 12 like, a word or two. And then, like, eventually I found out, 13 like, you know, all the words I needed to just ask them. 14 I asked them -- well, I think at first I asked them, you 15 know, like, who she was or, like, why she said that to me. 16 And they didn't know. I don't think they knew exactly who I 17 was talking about or either they did. And I kept trying to 18 get, like, who was she, who was that lady that was saying and 19 telling me to kill myself. And I remember the deputy told me 20 that he couldn't tell me that, you know, just so, like, I 21 guess, like, he just couldn't tell me her name and he 22 couldn't get the information on me and stuff. 23 Q. And all this is happening, you're still at the jail 24 at this point? 25 A. No. I was in the ambulance at this point.</p>	<p>1 Q. And then you stopped. 2 A. Yeah. 3 Q. You started beating your head against the wall. 4 A. Yeah. 5 Q. Nobody responded to that either. 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. Then you stopped. Yes? 8 A. Yeah. 9 Q. And then you put the phone cord around your neck. 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. And you don't remember you do that. You don't 12 remember anything. But you wake up still in the jail, but -- 13 A. No, no, no, no, no. 14 Q. Okay. 15 A. I remember putting the cord around my neck. 16 Q. Right. 17 A. And then I remember, like, nothing. You know what 18 I mean? Like, I don't know how to describe it, like, feeling 19 like you're dead or what, like, you know. 20 Q. Okay. 21 A. I remember feeling nothing, like, I didn't know. 22 Like, I didn't know what was anything anymore, but I remember 23 that. I remember that moment, and I remember that feeling. 24 But it was nothing, you know what I mean, so I do remember 25 that. But there was nothing, you know what I mean? You</p>

Page 69	Page 71
<p>1 know, you can't really describe nothing.</p> <p>2 Q. Right. So you remember nothing, the nothingness</p> <p>3 that happened after you put the cord around your neck.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. And then you remember -- the next -- The</p> <p>6 first thing you remember after the nothingness, so to speak,</p> <p>7 is I believe you said seeing the ceiling, still at the jail.</p> <p>8 Yes?</p> <p>9 A. Well, I didn't know I was at the jail at the time.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, I know. Well, you know now you were at the</p> <p>11 jail.</p> <p>12 A. That was the first thing I saw, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. The ceiling. And you know now that it was jail,</p> <p>14 even though you didn't know that then.</p> <p>15 A. Yeah, in that exact moment.</p> <p>16 Q. Right. That's fine. That's fine. And in that</p> <p>17 moment, you're trying to move. You couldn't, at some point,</p> <p>18 correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. There are a bunch of people around you.</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. In your mind, what you understand is that they seem</p> <p>23 scared.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. You eventually are able to move.</p>	<p>1 know?</p> <p>2 A. I think a week.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. That's fine. I mean, it doesn't really</p> <p>4 matter. You know you're there longer than a day. You didn't</p> <p>5 just go there and come back?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. After leaving the jail, after attempting to</p> <p>8 commit suicide and going to the hospital, have you tried to</p> <p>9 commit suicide again?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. When?</p> <p>12 A. Uh, um, I think it was like a couple months ago.</p> <p>13 It was, like, I think it was June or July.</p> <p>14 Q. Of this year?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you know what led to that attempt?</p> <p>17 A. Uh, um, yeah. It was like a argument.</p> <p>18 Q. An argument with whom?</p> <p>19 A. My girlfriend.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So other than -- You know, not meaning to</p> <p>21 be flippant about it, other than that suicide attempt in June</p> <p>22 or July, was there any other time you tried to commit suicide</p> <p>23 since you were -- you got out of jail on July 9th?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 MR. SLATER: I'm going to need a</p>
Page 70	Page 72
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And then they tell you to stop.</p> <p>3 A. No. They didn't speak to me.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. I thought you said they tried to get you to</p> <p>5 stop moving.</p> <p>6 A. I think -- I thought they were holding me. Maybe</p> <p>7 they weren't holding me. Maybe I just felt like I was being</p> <p>8 held. I don't know.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. As I recalled it, people were holding me down, but</p> <p>11 I mean, maybe nobody was holding me. I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Do you remember anybody giving you CPR?</p> <p>13 Because that could have been somebody pressing on you --</p> <p>14 A. Do I remember it happening? No.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. But you are aware that CPR was given, or</p> <p>16 administered?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. At some point you're put on a gurney. Yes?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. Taken to an ambulance.</p> <p>21 A. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. And on the ambulance you start talking; you're able</p> <p>23 to talk at that point from what you can recall.</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Now, how long were you in the hospital? Do you</p>	<p>1 break soon.</p> <p>2 MR. VEAL: Yeah, we can take a break</p> <p>3 now. That's fine.</p> <p>4 MR. WAYMIRE: Off video.</p> <p>5 (Whereupon, a brief recess was</p> <p>6 held.)</p> <p>7 MR. WAYMIRE: Back on video at 2:17.</p> <p>8 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>9 Q. All right. Is there anything that you could do, or</p> <p>10 that you were able to do, before attempting to commit suicide</p> <p>11 in July of 2024 that you can no longer do now?</p> <p>12 A. Um, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. What?</p> <p>14 A. Uh, I find it hard to, like, talk to people and</p> <p>15 stuff.</p> <p>16 Q. Why do you find it hard to talk to people?</p> <p>17 A. It's hard to trust people.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Do you -- Do you believe you not being able</p> <p>19 to trust people is related to the suicide attempt back in</p> <p>20 July of 2024?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. How so?</p> <p>23 A. Um, well, it showed me that, you know, people will</p> <p>24 use stuff against you. And like, you know, even when they</p> <p>25 act like they care, they really don't. So it just kinda has</p>

Page 73	Page 75
<p>1 me where, you know, I'm scared to make any relationships or 2 tell anybody about myself, or even really leave the house 3 anymore.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Are you -- Who are you referring to when 5 you say people can use things against you. Are you 6 talking -- Who are you talking about?</p> <p>7 A. Everyone. Just, you know, I'm referring to just 8 the way she did, you know. Like I said, I believed at one 9 point me and her were cool. From what I remembered, she 10 talked to me about me getting my hair cut, said she liked it. 11 And then I remember her telling me she spoke to my mom, you 12 know, apparently she had spoken to my mom for long enough to 13 where my mom told her about me. And she expressed to me that 14 she knew about me from what my mom told her. And then her 15 response was to tell me to kill myself. So it just, you 16 know, it kinda showed me it was safer to put up walls and 17 stuff.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So that distrust comes, it sounds like it 19 comes from that interaction or experience with Deputy Tracey?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Is there anything else that you think you could do 22 before the suicide attempt that you can no longer do now?</p> <p>23 A. Uh, I mean, I feel like I can't really, like, 24 communicate as well.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Is that based on something that happened as</p>	<p>1 commit suicide?</p> <p>2 A. No.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you know Erica Sanchez?</p> <p>4 A. Uh, not personally.</p> <p>5 Q. Have you ever interacted with Erica Sanchez?</p> <p>6 A. Uh, not that I can recall.</p> <p>7 Q. What caused you to try to commit suicide in 2022?</p> <p>8 MR. SLATER: I'm sorry. I couldn't 9 hear you.</p> <p>10 BY MR. VEAL: (Resuming)</p> <p>11 Q. What caused you to try to commit suicide in 2022?</p> <p>12 A. Uh, I was extremely intoxicated. I couldn't give 13 you --</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. So --</p> <p>15 A. I couldn't even tell you what was going through my 16 head in that moment.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. I think the attempt in 2025 was related to a 18 situation with your girlfriend?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Other than those three, the three occasions we 21 talked about already, have there been any other suicide 22 attempts?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. When?</p> <p>25 A. Uh, when I was in a group home.</p>
Page 74	Page 76
<p>1 it relates to the suicide? Or more so you just don't want to 2 communicate with people?</p> <p>3 A. Um, uh, I find it, like, harder to talk and put 4 together sentences, you know. I feel like it affected, you 5 know, my brain.</p> <p>6 Q. Have you talked to a medical professional to see 7 if -- if the attempted suicide impacted your brain, or 8 something similar?</p> <p>9 A. I can't afford to see professionals like that.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Did you tell your mother why you attempted 11 to commit suicide?</p> <p>12 A. Um, yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. What did you tell her?</p> <p>14 A. Uh, because the lady told me to.</p> <p>15 Q. Because before she, according to you, before she 16 said it, it was just a thing that would -- that would kind of 17 float around, always with you. The potential for or 18 possibility for doing that, right?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you take any medication?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Are you prescribed any medication that you don't 23 take?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Were you on any medication before you attempted to</p>	<p>1 Q. When were you in a group home? Do you remember 2 what year that was?</p> <p>3 A. Uh, not the exact year.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. What's your estimate of what year that was?</p> <p>5 A. Uh, I think it might have been 2017.</p> <p>6 Q. What made you try to commit suicide in 2017? If 7 that was -- I mean, while you were in the group home. Let me 8 ask it that way.</p> <p>9 A. I felt like I was being abused.</p> <p>10 Q. By whom?</p> <p>11 A. The group home manager.</p> <p>12 Q. How did you attempt to commit suicide?</p> <p>13 A. I used string off a shoe.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you have to go to the hospital?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Did somebody come in and stop it before it 17 happened?</p> <p>18 A. Uh, yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you know who?</p> <p>20 A. I mean, not their name.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Was it other folks in the group home, 22 somebody in a group home?</p> <p>23 A. It was staff.</p> <p>24 Q. Staff. Did you tell anyone about that, any family 25 members?</p>

Page 77	Page 79
<p>1 A. Um, no.</p> <p>2 Q. In 2022 when you attempted to commit suicide, was</p> <p>3 that at the Rockdale County Jail?</p> <p>4 A. 2022?</p> <p>5 Q. Yes.</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And they -- How did you try to commit suicide in</p> <p>8 Rockdale in 2022.</p> <p>9 A. With the telephone.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Did the deputies or somebody stop you before</p> <p>11 you were able to do it?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. In -- In July of 2024, do you recall either Deputy</p> <p>14 Tracey or one of the other deputies coming into the holding</p> <p>15 cell, talking to you and the other inmates about you having</p> <p>16 threatened to commit, or saying that you wanted to commit</p> <p>17 suicide?</p> <p>18 A. Hmm. No, I don't recall that exactly.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. Do you recall telling any of the other</p> <p>20 inmates that you wanted to commit suicide?</p> <p>21 A. Um, I mean, it was kind of like, to me, like, I was</p> <p>22 saying it was a joke. To me, it was kind of a joke. But I</p> <p>23 mean, yeah, I joked about it.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So you joked about it with the other inmates</p> <p>25 that day?</p>	<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Do you recall why you were joking about</p> <p>3 committing suicide?</p> <p>4 A. Um, because I was thinking about it.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Did you think that would help you get</p> <p>6 through booking quicker?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Did that allow you to get some additional</p> <p>9 attention? Because I know you -- you had been trying to get</p> <p>10 on the phone and get some information. Did it assist you in</p> <p>11 getting any attention from the deputies?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. But you -- What I'm hearing from you is that you</p> <p>14 were thinking about it, so you joked about it to the other</p> <p>15 inmates.</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you understand that because you filed a lawsuit,</p> <p>18 assuming you're successful, there's a -- you can request a</p> <p>19 certain amount of money? Do you understand that?</p> <p>20 A. Uh, yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. How much money are you seeking for this</p> <p>22 lawsuit?</p> <p>23 A. Um, just whatever the jury thinks is deserved.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Do you have a -- You don't have a number in</p> <p>25 mind, or you don't have an idea of what you think you</p>
Page 78	Page 80
<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And somebody -- You don't -- But you don't</p> <p>3 recall those inmates telling the deputy that you were saying</p> <p>4 that?</p> <p>5 A. Um, I don't recall a deputy walking in and talking</p> <p>6 with everybody.</p> <p>7 Q. Well, let me take that part out. Do you recall the</p> <p>8 inmates telling the deputies that you were saying you wanted</p> <p>9 to commit suicide?</p> <p>10 A. Uh, um, yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. And do you then recall telling the deputies that</p> <p>12 you were joking?</p> <p>13 A. Hmm, no.</p> <p>14 Q. You don't recall that?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you tell them that?</p> <p>17 A. I just said I don't recall.</p> <p>18 Q. Well, I'm asking, you don't recall whether you told</p> <p>19 them that?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Because you said earlier that you were</p> <p>22 joking, just a few minutes ago during your testimony you --</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. -- were joking about it. But you were joking, at</p> <p>25 that point?</p>	<p>1 deserve?</p> <p>2 A. It's not about what I deserve.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Tell me more.</p> <p>4 A. I mean, you know, I feel like neglect and abuse in</p> <p>5 the justice system is a big thing. Um, I, for one, have</p> <p>6 experienced neglect and abuse in that jail several times in</p> <p>7 the past and, you know, I've had times where I've had to beg</p> <p>8 for water. Again, we've talked -- we've been over this</p> <p>9 already. And I feel like, you know, in the jail systems</p> <p>10 these cops are allowed to abuse people, and there's never any</p> <p>11 repercussions or anything done against them, you know.</p> <p>12 I've -- I've watched officers beat somebody with a</p> <p>13 broomstick before, and then not even someone get written up.</p> <p>14 And, yeah, I feel like stuff like that just needs to stop,</p> <p>15 and I just want it to be made aware to the community --</p> <p>16 Q. So -- I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to</p> <p>17 interrupt you. Oh, were you finished? I wasn't trying to</p> <p>18 interrupt, so if you have more to say, go -- you can go ahead</p> <p>19 and finish your answer.</p> <p>20 A. I'm done now.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. I'm sorry. Now, do you understand that if</p> <p>22 you are successful, you would only get money, or damages as</p> <p>23 they call it, for what would've happened to you on the night</p> <p>24 of July 8th going into the early morning of July 9th. Do you</p> <p>25 understand that?</p>

Page 81	Page 83
<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. So as it relates to that finite period of</p> <p>3 time, do you have an idea of what you are looking for in</p> <p>4 damages, or what you're going to -- what you're seeking?</p> <p>5 A. I mean, I'm seeking, you know, for everybody to see</p> <p>6 what's happening, you know, seeking for this to not happen</p> <p>7 again in the future.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So if you got no money and you were just</p> <p>9 able to make it known what's happening, you would be fine</p> <p>10 with that?</p> <p>11 A. Only if there was change.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. How -- Okay. What change are you looking</p> <p>13 for as it relates to what happened to you on July 8th and 9th</p> <p>14 of 2024?</p> <p>15 A. For nothing like that to happen to anybody again.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. Do you believe Erica Sanchez is responsible</p> <p>17 for what happened to you?</p> <p>18 A. Um ...</p> <p>19 Q. What did you say?</p> <p>20 A. She, uh ... Is she responsible for what happened</p> <p>21 to me? Absolutely she takes some responsibility.</p> <p>22 Q. How?</p> <p>23 A. Well, as far as I've been aware, she was the nurse,</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 Q. Well, I can't answer questions.</p>	<p>1 suicide earlier this year?</p> <p>2 A. Um, yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. I represent to you that during your mother's</p> <p>4 testimony, she said that you told her you were sorry for what</p> <p>5 you -- for attempting to commit suicide. Do you recall</p> <p>6 saying that to her?</p> <p>7 A. No, not exactly. I probably did.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Are you sorry for trying to commit suicide?</p> <p>9 A. Am I sorry? Am I sorry to her?</p> <p>10 Q. Are you sorry for trying to commit suicide?</p> <p>11 A. To who?</p> <p>12 Q. Well, you said -- To anyone?</p> <p>13 A. Uh, I'm sorry to my mom that I scared her.</p> <p>14 Q. Did you ever ask to talk to medical or mental</p> <p>15 health or any medical professionals while you were at the</p> <p>16 jail on July 8th or 9th of 2024?</p> <p>17 A. I might have.</p> <p>18 Q. Do you recall doing it?</p> <p>19 A. Uh, I recall telling them I was gonna kill myself.</p> <p>20 Q. Well, that's a different question.</p> <p>21 A. Well, when you say something like that, you're</p> <p>22 supposed to talk to the medical professional.</p> <p>23 Q. What makes you say that?</p> <p>24 A. 'Cuz that's the law.</p> <p>25 Q. What law are you referring to?</p>
<p>1 A. Oh, okay. Well, as far as I'm made aware, she was</p> <p>2 the nurse and she was the person that should've been the one</p> <p>3 to 1013 me and put me on suicide watch. So yeah, I believe</p> <p>4 she was responsible.</p> <p>5 Q. So you think you met the standard for 1013?</p> <p>6 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>7 Q. Based on what?</p> <p>8 A. Based on my thoughts of suicide and --</p> <p>9 Q. Which ones? Which thoughts? The ones where you</p> <p>10 were joking, or the ones where you were yelling at Deputy</p> <p>11 Tracey when y'all were going back and forth?</p> <p>12 A. All of them, honestly, all of those.</p> <p>13 Q. Have you ever been 1013 before?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. How many times?</p> <p>16 A. Um, several. I couldn't give you a number.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So prior to July 8th, 2024, you've been</p> <p>18 1013'd?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Have you been 1013 since July of 2024?</p> <p>21 A. Like, yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. How many times since July of 2024 have you</p> <p>23 been 1013?</p> <p>24 A. Just once.</p> <p>25 Q. Was that around the time where you committed</p>	<p>1 A. I don't know. I mean, as far as I'm aware, that's</p> <p>2 the law.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay.</p> <p>4 A. It's protocol.</p> <p>5 Q. What protocol are you talking about?</p> <p>6 A. Whatever protocol that every cop and hospital and</p> <p>7 therapy and government workers tend to follow.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. So you're just guessing is what I'm hearing</p> <p>9 from you.</p> <p>10 A. Guess so.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So when you told them that you -- When you</p> <p>12 said to the inmates that you wanted to commit suicide and</p> <p>13 then said you were joking, you -- is it your testimony and</p> <p>14 they should have taken you to mental health at that point?</p> <p>15 A. Absolutely.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. How often do you joke about committing</p> <p>17 suicide?</p> <p>18 A. Too often.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. So why should somebody know to take you</p> <p>20 seriously, man?</p> <p>21 A. Uh, because it's serious.</p> <p>22 Q. But you're joking about it, yes?</p> <p>23 A. Um, there's a little truth in every joke.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So how is somebody who doesn't know you</p> <p>25 supposed to know when you're serious about committing suicide</p>

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 85</p> <p>1 if you joke about it?</p> <p>2 A. I mean, they're not supposed to assume.</p> <p>3 Q. But you said you were joking about it. They're not</p> <p>4 assuming; you said that. You said you were joking.</p> <p>5 A. I said it?</p> <p>6 Q. So they can -- So they can take you at your word.</p> <p>7 A. I said it to who?</p> <p>8 Q. Is it your testimony you did not tell anybody at</p> <p>9 the jail that you were joking about committing suicide in</p> <p>10 July of 2024.</p> <p>11 A. But who did I tell I was joking?</p> <p>12 Q. You have to answer the question. You don't get to</p> <p>13 ask it, okay?</p> <p>14 A. Did I ask anybody if I was joking? What --</p> <p>15 Q. (Indiscernible crosstalk.)</p> <p>16 A. -- did I tell anybody that I was joking?</p> <p>17 Q. Did you tell anybody you were joking --</p> <p>18 A. Yeah, I told --</p> <p>19 Q. -- about committing suicide?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah, I told the other -- the other people in the</p> <p>21 jail.</p> <p>22 Q. Right. So they should take you at your word, yes?</p> <p>23 A. The prisoners?</p> <p>24 Q. Whoever you're telling.</p> <p>25 A. Yeah.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 87</p> <p>1 A. Y'all can ask for my address?</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. Oh. It's, uh, the whole address?</p> <p>4 MR. SLATER: The whole address.</p> <p>5 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>6 A. [REDACTED]</p> <p>7 [REDACTED]</p> <p>8 Q. How long have you lived there?</p> <p>9 A. Uh, on and off my entire life.</p> <p>10 Q. Whose house is that?</p> <p>11 A. Um, it's my grandpa's.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Were you living there in 2024?</p> <p>13 A. Uh, yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. So after you left -- after you left your mother's</p> <p>15 house, after you were released from Riverwood, you leave your</p> <p>16 mother's house, did you go live at the Conyers address?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Tell me about the fight you got into in</p> <p>19 September of 2024.</p> <p>20 MR. SLATER: '25.</p> <p>21 MR. VEAL: No, it was 24.</p> <p>22 MR. SLATER: Oh, okay.</p> <p>23 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>24 A. Um, the fight?</p> <p>25 Q. Yes.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 86</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. So how would somebody know that you're not</p> <p>2 joking if you're telling them you're joking?</p> <p>3 A. They wouldn't.</p> <p>4 Q. Right.</p> <p>5 A. Right.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. After you were released from the hospital,</p> <p>7 it's my understanding that you went to live with your mother</p> <p>8 after your suicide attempt in July of 2024; is that right?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. How long did you live with your mother after</p> <p>11 getting released from, I think it was Riverwood?</p> <p>12 A. Hmm, a couple -- a couple months.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. And then you went back to your home?</p> <p>14 Because you had a -- Do you still own a home right now?</p> <p>15 A. I don't own a home.</p> <p>16 Q. What's that?</p> <p>17 A. I don't own a home.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Where do you live right now?</p> <p>19 A. I live in, uh, whose house do I live in? You</p> <p>20 said -- What was the question?</p> <p>21 Q. Where do you live right now?</p> <p>22 A. At home.</p> <p>23 Q. With?</p> <p>24 A. With my girlfriend.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. What's the address?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 88</p> <p>1 A. I didn't get into a fight.</p> <p>2 Q. Did you get punched in the nose?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. So tell me about that.</p> <p>5 A. I was listening to music, and my neighbor got mad</p> <p>6 and walked over and punched me in the face.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. What did you do after you got punched in the</p> <p>8 face?</p> <p>9 A. Called the cops.</p> <p>10 Q. Did anybody get arrested?</p> <p>11 A. Nope.</p> <p>12 Q. Eventually you went to the emergency room for that?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. Were there any permanent injuries?</p> <p>15 A. Uh, not that they found.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you disagree?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. What permanent injuries did you sustain from the --</p> <p>19 from the punch in the face?</p> <p>20 A. My nose.</p> <p>21 Q. What's the injury?</p> <p>22 A. I don't know what it would called. My nose is</p> <p>23 lopsided or something.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. But the doctors don't agree with you?</p> <p>25 A. I can't afford to go to a doctor.</p>

Page 89	Page 91
<p>1 Q. You went to the emergency room, right?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. There were doctors there?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. So you did not see a doctor at the emergency room?</p> <p>6 A. I saw a nurse.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. So you did not see a doctor at the emergency room?</p> <p>8 A. Um, they go by a lot of different names, you know, I couldn't tell you.</p> <p>9 Q. So you don't know whether you saw a doctor?</p> <p>10 A. I saw a medical professional at the emergency room.</p> <p>11 I don't know if it was a doctor or, you know, a nurse or a</p> <p>12 radiologist or what.</p> <p>13 Q. A radiologist is a doctor, but that's neither here</p> <p>14 nor there. So you went to the emergency room, they did not</p> <p>15 diagnose you with a permanent injury, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. But you disagree because you believe you</p> <p>18 have a permanent injury because your nose is lopsided; is</p> <p>19 that what you said?</p> <p>20 A. Uh, no, I did not use those words.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. What word did you use as far as your nose?</p> <p>22 A. My nose is messed up.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Your nose is messed up. Tell me about your</p>	<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you remember when you were diagnosed with</p> <p>3 schizoaffective?</p> <p>4 A. Um, roughly.</p> <p>5 Q. When?</p> <p>6 A. Around 2019.</p> <p>7 Q. What about your major depressive disorder?</p> <p>8 A. Um, I got re-diagnosed with that in 2024.</p> <p>9 Q. When was the first time you were diagnosed with</p> <p>10 that?</p> <p>11 A. A lot of times. I don't know.</p> <p>12 Q. But you're saying you were re-diagnosed in 2024?</p> <p>13 A. I mean, they -- Yeah, they wrote it on the paper</p> <p>14 again.</p> <p>15 Q. But before that, many times, just not sure when.</p> <p>16 A. Yeah, you know, just other times in my life.</p> <p>17 Q. I think you said you were diagnosed as a high risk</p> <p>18 of suicide. When?</p> <p>19 A. Uh, um, one week before I got locked up at the</p> <p>20 courthouse.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay.</p> <p>22 A. Not even one week, like a couple of days.</p> <p>23 Q. Who diagnosed you a couple of days before you went</p> <p>24 to the courthouse?</p> <p>25 A. Um, I think it was Viewpoint.</p>
<p>1 mental health diagnoses. Do you have any?</p> <p>2 A. I've been diagnosed with a lot of things at</p> <p>3 different times.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Tell me about them.</p> <p>5 A. I've been diagnosed, uh, with schizoaffective, I've</p> <p>6 been diagnosed with major depressive, uh, high risk of</p> <p>7 suicide. Those are the only ones I could hundred percent say</p> <p>8 for sure, but I mean, I've been given other stuff going on</p> <p>9 too.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. Were you ever put on medication for the</p> <p>11 schizoaffective?</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. What kind of medication were you put on?</p> <p>14 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. What about the major depressive disorder?</p> <p>16 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>17 Q. You don't remember whether you were put on</p> <p>18 medication for it?</p> <p>19 A. Unh-unh (negative).</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Were you ever taking -- Well, you were</p> <p>21 prescribed medication for the schizoaffective, you don't</p> <p>22 remember what it was. Did you ever take it?</p> <p>23 A. For a little bit.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Do you remember what time frame you would</p> <p>25 have taken that medication?</p>	<p>1 Q. It's my understanding you got out of Viewpoint July</p> <p>2 6th of 2024. Does that sound right to you? So about two</p> <p>3 days before your court hearing.</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. Is it your testimony that you were at Viewpoint</p> <p>6 because you were suicidal?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. Yes? Why were you suicidal?</p> <p>9 A. Uh, because I was unhappy with my life.</p> <p>10 Q. But by the time you left Viewpoint and you went to</p> <p>11 court on that Monday, you were no longer suicidal, correct?</p> <p>12 A. What?</p> <p>13 Q. By the time you left Viewpoint on July 6th and then</p> <p>14 you went to court that Monday, July 8th, and you weren't</p> <p>15 suicidal on that Monday?</p> <p>16 A. That's not how that works.</p> <p>17 Q. That's what I'm asking you -- I'm asking -- That's</p> <p>18 why I'm asking you a question.</p> <p>19 A. I mean -- I mean, that's -- Like, I wasn't</p> <p>20 suicidal then? I don't understand what that means. That's</p> <p>21 like a broad term, you know what I'm saying? I always think</p> <p>22 about suicide, so I mean, technically, wouldn't that mean</p> <p>23 that I am suicidal all the time if I think about it? Or does</p> <p>24 suicidal mean you're actually acting on it? What means</p> <p>25 you're suicidal and not, from your definition?</p>

Page 93	Page 95
<p>1 Q. Well, my definition doesn't matter right now. I'm 2 trying to figure out what you mean by suicidal. 3 A. I mean, I don't understand what you mean by 4 suicidal. I would say yes, always. 5 Q. Okay. So in your opinion, you're always suicidal? 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. Okay. I'm just trying to make sure. I'm trying to 8 get an understanding. You're always suicidal in your opinion 9 because you're always thinking; it's always on your mind or 10 you're always considering it or thinking about it; is that 11 fair? 12 A. Yeah. 13 MR. VEAL: Okay. All right. I 14 think -- I think I'm done, so I can let 15 somebody else go ahead. If I figure out 16 something else, I can ask something 17 later. Thank you. 18 MR. BUCKLEY: Does anybody need a 19 break? I don't need one, but -- 20 MR. SLATER: I'm good. Do you need 21 a break? All right. Let's keep going. 22 MR. BUCKLEY: Mr. Smith, my name is 23 Tim Buckley. I represent Deputy Jackson 24 and Deputy Gomez. You testified at 25 length today, and a lot of it had to do</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. So what do you recall? 2 A. From that night? 3 Q. Uh-huh (affirmative). From 2022? 4 A. Um, not a lot, but I remember, um, I remember what 5 I was told happened. 6 Q. By whom? 7 A. Uh, paperwork at the court. 8 Q. Paperwork at court? 9 A. Yeah. 10 Q. And what was your understanding of what you were 11 told? 12 A. They said I walked outside. The cops got called, 13 and I walked outside and apparently I pretended to pull guns 14 out from behind my back and had my fingers in the shape of 15 guns and then, uh, tried to get them to shoot me. 16 Q. That was how you got arrested, I take it? You 17 didn't do that in the jail cell? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Right. 20 A. Yeah, that's -- that's what the court paperwork 21 told me. 22 Q. Okay. I'm focused on once you got to jail. You 23 had told us earlier that you were really, really drunk so you 24 didn't remember much about it. 25 A. Right.</p>
<p>1 with Deputy Tracey. I don't represent 2 her, so I'm not going to ask you a lot of 3 questions. Her lawyer is right here. 4 But what I do have, and I may jump around 5 a little bit because we -- Counsel has 6 done a good job covering topics. 7 EXAMINATION 8 BY MR. BUCKLEY: 9 Q. When you were in the jail in 2023 -- I mean 2022, 10 and attempted suicide, that was you attempted to put the 11 phone cord around your neck and they stopped you before you 12 could do it. Is that what happened? 13 A. Uh, well, I think they stopped me after I'd already 14 done it. But they came in pretty quick. 15 Q. Okay. Had you told anyone in 2022 that you were 16 suicidal before you did it? 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. You did? 19 A. Yeah. 20 Q. All right. Did you bang on the door and kick the 21 door and -- 22 A. I don't recall. 23 Q. -- bang your head on the wall and that kind of 24 stuff? 25 A. I don't recall all that.</p>	<p>1 Q. So do you now remember much about it? That you 2 reported you were suicidal and asked for help and you weren't 3 given it and then -- 4 A. At the jail? 5 Q. Yeah. 6 A. No, I don't remember what happened at the jail. 7 Q. Oh, okay. Well, I'm asking you about while you 8 were in jail and attempted -- you attempted suicide in the 9 jail in 2022, right? 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. With a phone cord in a holding cell, right? 12 A. Yeah. 13 Q. All right. I'm asking you, do you recall telling 14 people you were suicidal, pushing on buttons, banging on 15 doors, any of that -- 16 A. No. 17 Q. -- in 2022? 18 A. No. 19 Q. Okay. So as we sit here today, you don't have any 20 criticism of how you were treated by the Rockdale County Jail 21 in 2022 because you don't know what happened before you put 22 that cord around your neck, right? 23 MR. SLATER: Object to the form. 24 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 25 A. I do have criticism about the way that they treated</p>

<p>1 me at that jail.</p> <p>2 Q. How --</p> <p>3 A. Just not about that exact moment because I don't</p> <p>4 remember everything that happened in that moment.</p> <p>5 Q. Right. I'm talking about during that time at the</p> <p>6 jail, during that stay where you attempted suicide.</p> <p>7 A. My entire time at the jail?</p> <p>8 Q. That --</p> <p>9 A. I was only drunk for the first night of getting to</p> <p>10 the jail.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. So did you -- when did you attempt suicide?</p> <p>12 Was it the first night?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah, as soon as I got there.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And so what I'm saying is from the time you</p> <p>15 were booked in, until you attempted suicide, which they</p> <p>16 prevented you, right?</p> <p>17 A. I wasn't booked.</p> <p>18 Q. What?</p> <p>19 A. I don't believe I was booked.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. From the time you entered the jail and were</p> <p>21 in the holding cell until you attempted suicide, what</p> <p>22 criticism do you have of how the jail treated you up to that</p> <p>23 time?</p> <p>24 A. I don't remember.</p> <p>25 Q. So none?</p>	<p>Page 97</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. Because you were drunk?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. So you don't know how -- what level of</p> <p>4 crisis you reached in terms of what you did, right?</p> <p>5 A. Yeah. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So what do you next recall about that time</p> <p>7 in jail? And as we go along, tell me what your criticism is</p> <p>8 of Rockdale County from your time in jail in 2022.</p> <p>9 A. Uh, well, they locked me in a room, like, by myself</p> <p>10 and they, like, didn't let me have any phone calls. And they</p> <p>11 kept telling me that it was the next shift's problem and the</p> <p>12 next shift wouldn't let me. They only let me shower, like,</p> <p>13 every three days. And, you know, again, I was locked in that</p> <p>14 room with no one to talk -- it was literally solitary</p> <p>15 confinement, but at the front. And then when they finally</p> <p>16 started to move me, they moved me into like, they called it</p> <p>17 like a detox area. And I remember counting. I spent 11 days</p> <p>18 in that area and you're only supposed to spend three days</p> <p>19 there. But they let me stay there the entire 11 days. And I</p> <p>20 remember when I asked them why, they said, because you didn't</p> <p>21 tell us it was time for you to get moved back. So because</p> <p>22 they just didn't know what they were doing, they left me</p> <p>23 there in a room I shouldn't have been in for 11 days. And,</p> <p>24 you know, I felt, you know, like I was lost and forgotten</p> <p>25 about and abandoned. So for an entire 11 days of my 59 day</p>
<p>Page 98</p> <p>1 A. I was drunk. I don't remember.</p> <p>2 Q. Right. So you can't have criticism if you don't</p> <p>3 remember, right? You don't know anything.</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. Am I right?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. All right. We're here about a lawsuit and</p> <p>8 you've said that the way the Rockdale County Jail treated you</p> <p>9 on several occasions was wrong. So I'm trying to isolate</p> <p>10 what was wrong since you filed the lawsuit, okay? So --</p> <p>11 A. Yeah. That has nothing to do with why I tried to</p> <p>12 hang myself. They treated me wrong after the fact, during my</p> <p>13 entire stay, not just my initial stay.</p> <p>14 Q. In 2022?</p> <p>15 A. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. Right. So that's my next question.</p> <p>17 A. All right.</p> <p>18 Q. So after you were prevented from committing suicide</p> <p>19 in 2022, what happened after that? Did you go to the</p> <p>20 hospital?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Do you think you got the cord around your</p> <p>23 neck and became non-responsive like you did in the recent</p> <p>24 attempt? Or how far do you think you got?</p> <p>25 A. I don't recall.</p>	<p>Page 100</p> <p>1 stay, I wasn't allowed to make my very first phone call to my</p> <p>2 family to even let them know where I was and what had</p> <p>3 happened.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. Did you -- Do you know if during that time</p> <p>5 in jail you were placed on suicide watch?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. You're telling me you know. Were you?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And you're critical of how you were treated</p> <p>10 while on suicide watch, right?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. No? How long were you on suicide watch?</p> <p>13 A. A day or two.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And then you were put in this other cell.</p> <p>15 Were you allowed to put your regular orange jumpsuit, or</p> <p>16 whatever, on? Your coveralls --</p> <p>17 A. Yeah. --</p> <p>18 Q. -- back on at that point?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. Did you attempt suicide again during</p> <p>21 that stay?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Did you threaten to?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. Did you ask for help, bang on the door, press the</p>

1 button, beat your head on the wall during any of that stay? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. You did? Okay. 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And what was the response to that? 6 A. Um, normally they would come and, you know, 7 normally give you the answers you were trying to get or 8 something along those lines, at least give you a response. 9 Q. Okay. Anything else during that stay that you are 10 critical of Rockdale County Sheriff's Office about? 11 A. Yeah. 12 Q. Let's hear it. 13 A. I got attacked and, uh, they didn't do nothing 14 about it. 15 Q. By another inmate? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Okay. What happened? 18 A. Uh, he got up and just started hitting me. 19 Q. Did you file a grievance? 20 A. Yeah. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. Well, I pressed the button and I filed a grievance 23 and all that. 24 Q. So you filled out paperwork of -- 25 A. Yeah.	Page 101 1 Q. And then you were taken off suicide watch and you 2 were there for, what, approximately another month, month-and- 3 a-half? 4 A. Yeah. 5 Q. Yeah? 6 A. Yeah. 7 Q. And you did not attempt suicide any more times 8 during that time, right? 9 A. Right. 10 Q. Did you joke about it the rest of the time you were 11 there or -- 12 A. Yeah. 13 Q. -- tell people you were going to? 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. Okay. So that's part of how you are. You joke 16 about that you're going to kill yourself on an ongoing basis, 17 right? 18 A. Sometimes, yeah. 19 Q. Okay. But during that stay for a month-and-a-half 20 after you were taken off suicide watch, you -- you joked 21 about it but you didn't attempt suicide again during that 22 time, right? 23 A. Yeah. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. No.
Page 102 1 Q. -- of grievance? 2 A. Yeah. 3 Q. All right. And how long after that happened were 4 you released? 5 A. After I got attacked? 6 Q. Yeah. 7 A. Probably like a month-and-a-half. 8 Q. Okay. What was the charge you were in jail for? 9 A. What was I in jail for? 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. I don't remember. 12 Q. Okay. But at the time of your arrest you did this 13 thing where you pulled finger guns out trying to get the 14 police to shoot you. Were you trying to get them to shoot 15 you? 16 A. Uh, I mean, if that's what I was doing, yeah. I 17 mean, I know the state of mind I was in at that time and it 18 was pretty much always wanting to die, talking about it. 19 Q. During the 2022 time in the jail, you actually 20 attempted suicide, right? 21 A. When? '22? 22 Q. 2022. 23 A. I mean, yeah. 24 Q. Okay. And then you were put on suicide watch. 25 A. Yeah.	Page 102 1 Q. No? 2 A. No. 3 Q. No, what? 4 A. I did attempt. I attempted, but I didn't attempt 5 like, like, I mean, like, I could elaborate if you want me 6 to. 7 Q. Sure. 8 A. Like, there's times I'd be under the blanket and 9 I'd tie the blanket around my neck and I'd pull it as tight 10 as I could and then, like, you know, I'd pass out but then 11 because my arms loosened up, I'd just wake back up. So it 12 was unsuccessful. But yeah, I would joke about it all the 13 time, and then there were more than one occasions where I 14 would, like, literally fall asleep that night trying to 15 strangle myself and just not being able to really find a good 16 way to do it with a room full of four people. 17 Q. And then you'd wake up the next day? 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. Yeah. So you didn't require hospitalization for 20 these tying-the-blanket-around-your-neck incidents, right? 21 A. Unh-unh (negative). 22 Q. You have to say yes or no. 23 A. No. 24 Q. Any other attempts during that stay? 25 A. I mean, like, like I said, that was -- that would

Page 105	Page 107
<p>1 be the furthest I would go.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. What was the fight with the, or the attack,</p> <p>3 what prompted the attack by the other inmate? Do you know?</p> <p>4 A. Um, well, there was something between him and</p> <p>5 another inmate.</p> <p>6 Q. Did it have anything to do with you being suicidal?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. In the most recent, the attempts of suicide</p> <p>9 that you talked about this year, it was in June of this year;</p> <p>10 is that right?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. And that involved your girlfriend?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. That's not the same woman that you were with when</p> <p>15 you were in the jail --</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. -- in 2024, right?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. That's your wife?</p> <p>20 A. Which one?</p> <p>21 Q. 2024?</p> <p>22 A. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. Are you still married to her legally?</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. Do y'all have -- y'all have a child together?</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Tried to hang yourself?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you actually loop it over something and try to</p> <p>4 hang yourself?</p> <p>5 A. I didn't loop it over anything, but I -- I didn't</p> <p>6 loop it. I put it through a door and closed the door on it.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Did you lose consciousness?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. Did you end up in the hospital?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. How long were you in the hospital?</p> <p>12 A. Um, seven -- seven to ten days.</p> <p>13 Q. What hospital was that?</p> <p>14 A. Well, it was at Rockdale and then I had to get, uh,</p> <p>15 I had to get taken to a new one.</p> <p>16 Q. Were you admitted to a psychiatric facility as any</p> <p>17 part of that?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you receive counseling or therapy during the</p> <p>20 seven to ten days that you were in hospital?</p> <p>21 A. No.</p> <p>22 Q. Were you transported by ambulance?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Who called the ambulance?</p> <p>25 A. Uh, I think my girlfriend did.</p>
Page 106	Page 108
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Do you have any children?</p> <p>3 A. Um, um, none that I personally know.</p> <p>4 Q. What does that mean?</p> <p>5 A. It means I've -- I've -- I've heard things, but I</p> <p>6 can never verify.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. No one has come forward and proven that you</p> <p>8 are the father of their kid?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. What was the dispute between you and your</p> <p>11 current girlfriend about that led you to attempt suicide?</p> <p>12 A. Um, she was -- I thought that she was, um, she was</p> <p>13 at her, uh, her husband's house.</p> <p>14 Q. And what, you became jealous?</p> <p>15 A. Um, well, we kind of got into an argument about it.</p> <p>16 Q. Were you in her presence when you attempted</p> <p>17 suicide?</p> <p>18 A. Not in the same room.</p> <p>19 Q. Same house?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. The house where you live now that you just gave the</p> <p>22 address to?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. How did you attempt suicide?</p> <p>25 A. I used the HDMI cable.</p>	<p>1 Q. In the attempt at suicide at a group home in 2017,</p> <p>2 you said you were being abused by the group home manager,</p> <p>3 right?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. In what way? Physically? Sexually?</p> <p>6 A. Um, I didn't -- I just felt like I was being</p> <p>7 abused.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Was there a police investigation or a report</p> <p>9 to police?</p> <p>10 A. No.</p> <p>11 Q. So we have 2017, 2025, 2022, and 2024 as documented</p> <p>12 attempts at suicide. If I understand you, there are moments</p> <p>13 or episodes where you will do things that are suicidal, like</p> <p>14 tie the blanket around your neck but then wake up the next</p> <p>15 morning, and those are suicide attempts too, right?</p> <p>16 A. Well, at that point, that was the closest thing I</p> <p>17 could get to it. Yeah. In that moment, that was, you know,</p> <p>18 as much as I could do in my desperation in a cell with four</p> <p>19 people. Yeah, I hid under the blanket and that was the</p> <p>20 furthest I could go.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. My question is, are periodic efforts at</p> <p>22 suicide perhaps that don't result in you going to the</p> <p>23 hospital something that's an ongoing thing in your life?</p> <p>24 A. Do what?</p> <p>25 Q. Well, for example, some of the attempts in 2022,</p>

Page 109	Page 111
<p>1 you tied something around your neck and then woke up in the 2 morning and it had come loose and -- 3 A. That's because I was in jail. 4 Q. I understand that. Let me finish my question. You 5 would go through that and then there wasn't a report to the 6 police or to the jail or you didn't go to the hospital; that 7 was just the end of it, in that moment, right? What I'm 8 asking you is, in your outside life, in your life, say, over 9 the last ten years, are periodic efforts like that something 10 that is ongoing in your life? You'll do something that is 11 suicidal in nature, be it take pills and then throw up, or 12 jump off something, or tie something around your neck and not 13 succeed. Are there episodes like that that you haven't told 14 us about? 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. Deputy Gomez, do you have any recollection 17 of any personal interaction with Deputy Gomez? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. All right. Tell me about that. 20 A. When? 21 Q. Start the first time you met him and any time after 22 that? 23 A. Uh, well, I remember he was a rookie in training 24 when I first got to jail. He was -- 25 Q. First got to jail in 2024 or 2022?</p>	<p>1 A. Um, well, the only one-on-one interaction I can 2 think of is I remember when I was in the cell, they had given 3 me some shoes, but like, I guess there was something wrong 4 with the shoes that they gave me because my foot started 5 breaking out and it started, like, hurting and it was itchy. 6 And I knocked on the window and I remember it was Gomez was 7 the one that had came up to the window, and then I begged him 8 for new shoes. And so he actually went and got me some new 9 shoes to put on. 10 Q. Okay. Any other interaction with him that you 11 recall? 12 A. Um, well, um, no. 13 Q. All right. When you were telling your story or 14 telling us about when you were pressing the button and 15 knocking on the window and so forth, and various deputies or 16 people would appear or not come, you didn't interact with him 17 during that, right? 18 A. Um, if I did, it was -- if I did, it was when he 19 pulled out the last person, and then I probably just asked 20 him what was taking so long. And I probably just got a short 21 answer, like, he didn't know and he was doing his best or 22 something. 23 Q. Okay. No discussion about suicide to him? 24 A. No. 25 Q. All right. In this earlier part of the day where</p>
Page 110	Page 112
<p>1 A. Uh, the little week or two I did before I hung 2 myself. It was like '24. 3 Q. Okay. Let me -- Let me ask it clearer. In 2022 4 you were housed in the Rockdale County Jail? 5 A. Yeah. Not then. 6 Q. You didn't meet him then, right? 7 A. No. 8 Q. You didn't interact with him at all as far as you 9 know, right? 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. Deputy Jackson, did you meet her then? 12 A. Not that I recall. 13 Q. To your knowledge, you didn't interact with her at 14 all during that stay, right? 15 A. Not that I recall. 16 Q. Okay. All right. 2024 was the first time that 17 you're aware of that you interacted with Deputy Gomez? 18 A. Yeah. 19 Q. Okay. All right. Tell me about that. You said he 20 was a deputy in training. 21 A. I think so, yeah. And he -- I think they left him 22 in there to watch everybody for the day, so he was just the 23 guy that was watching everybody that day. 24 Q. Okay. What other interaction did you have with 25 him?</p>	<p>1 you were joking around with the other inmates about killing 2 yourself, you didn't interact with Gomez during that, right? 3 A. Um, I don't believe so. 4 Q. Okay. What, if any, criticism do you have of what 5 Deputy Gomez did, to your knowledge, on the occasion that you 6 were there in 2024? 7 A. Um, well, if you see something, you're supposed to 8 say something. I guess that would be the only thing. 9 Q. What is it that you know that he saw? 10 A. Um, just the -- just the, um, the escalating 11 confrontation between me and Tracey. 12 Q. Okay. Do you know what details he knew about what 13 that escalation was? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Do you have any other knowledge about what Deputy 16 Gomez did or didn't do while you were there in 2024? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Okay. Deputy Jackson, when was the first time you 19 were aware of -- Do you know who she is? 20 A. Um, not -- no, not exactly. 21 Q. Okay. 22 A. She could be the other woman that answered the 23 button that hung up. 24 Q. Okay. The other woman that answered the button 25 that hung up, describe her to me.</p>

	Page 113	Page 115
<p>1 A. She was the lady that was working behind the 2 counter with Tracey. 3 Q. Okay. But physically describe her. Was she 4 African-American? Is that funny? 5 A. There's -- There's only two women that were there. 6 Yeah. She was African-American and she had hair. She -- 7 She stood about average height, maybe a little shorter. She 8 wore a cop outfit and -- I mean, you know, I couldn't -- If 9 there was a police lineup, I could point her out, but I 10 couldn't describe her to you like that. 11 Q. Okay. If -- If the volume of your interaction 12 with Tracey is a case of Coca-Cola, how many cans of 13 Coca-Cola is your interaction with Jackson? Case has 24 14 cans. 15 MR. SLATER: I'm going to object to 16 the form of that question. 17 MR. BUCKLEY: You can object to it. 18 BY MR. BUCKLEY: (Resuming) 19 Q. Go ahead, answer it. If the volume of your 20 interaction with Tracey is a full case, 24 Cokes, how many 21 cans of Coke is your interaction with Deputy Jackson? 22 MR. SLATER: Same objection. 23 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 24 A. I'm so confused. I mean, uh, I don't know how to 25 answer that.</p>	<p>1 Q. She answered the button, the -- 2 A. Yeah. 3 Q. -- the button on the door? 4 A. Yeah. 5 Q. All right. You don't recall whether that 6 communication included you saying you were suicidal. 7 A. No, I told her I was going to kill myself. 8 Q. Okay. You did? 9 A. Yeah. When that person answered the button, I told 10 them I was going to kill myself. I was suicidal. 11 Q. Okay. And then is it my understanding that you 12 overheard Tracey tell her, turn off the button? 13 A. Yeah. She yelled for me to, like, fucking kill 14 yourself and then told her to hang up the button on me, which 15 she listened and did hang up the button and walked away. 16 Q. Okay. Other than that time with Jackson, did you 17 ever tell her you were contemplating suicide? 18 A. Not that I recall. 19 Q. Okay. When you did press the button and she 20 responded, you had already told Tracey multiple times that 21 you were thinking about suicide, right? 22 A. Yeah. 23 Q. And she had not responded, not put you on suicide 24 watch, et cetera, right? 25 A. She told me to do it. That was her response, but</p>	
	Page 114	Page 116
<p>1 Q. All right. Well, answer it this way. You talked 2 about the escalation. 3 A. I don't never remember Jackson standing at the 4 window yelling nothing at me. 5 Q. Okay. So far less interaction with Jackson than 6 with Tracey. Yes? 7 A. Yeah. 8 Q. You're comfortable with that term. A lot less, 9 right? 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. Okay. In terms of you actually communicating with 12 Jackson, you don't recall you having any communication with 13 her, correct? 14 A. Um, none that I could 100 percent verify was her. 15 The only thing that I could say is if, you know, the records 16 of what happened on that jail that night show that she was 17 the one that answered the button when Tracey told her to hang 18 it up, then I could verify in that moment, yes, I did speak 19 to her at least that one time. 20 Q. And in terms of this, the conversation you had with 21 her, if this was her, you pressed the button and she came to 22 the window, you don't recall if you said -- 23 A. She didn't come to the window. 24 Q. Okay. 25 A. She answered the button.</p>	<p>1 yeah. 2 Q. Okay. Among other things, she -- but she didn't 3 take you out of the cell, put you on suicide watch. You had 4 been in the jail in 2022 and had been put on suicide watch, 5 right? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. That didn't happen, despite you saying it to Tracey 8 multiple times, right? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. All right. So is it fair to say that your sense 11 was when you said something to this other deputy, Tracey said 12 turn off the button, and she was in charge? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. Okay. When you first got to the jail in 2024, you 15 did recall that you had been in that jail a couple of years 16 before? 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. And that when you were there, you had been on 19 suicide watch? 20 A. Yeah. 21 Q. And the suicide watch was meant to prevent you from 22 committing suicide? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. When you were brought to the jail, did you ask at 25 the time you were brought in to be put on suicide watch?</p>	

Page 117	Page 119
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. Why not?</p> <p>3 A. Because I was fine.</p> <p>4 Q. So you had just come out of the time at Viewpoint</p> <p>5 and at the crisis center that ended on July 6th, right?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. And that was because you were suicidal?</p> <p>8 A. Yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. And here we are on the 8th and you've told us that</p> <p>10 you're always thinking about suicide, right?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. So when you went in just two days later after</p> <p>13 coming out of a crisis center, being arrested for something</p> <p>14 that you didn't do, why didn't you ask to be put on suicide</p> <p>15 watch?</p> <p>16 A. Uh, because I knew I was arrested for something</p> <p>17 that I knew I didn't do.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And so that made you not suicidal?</p> <p>19 A. Um, it made me content with the situation I was in.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Have you spoken with Deputy Gomez or the</p> <p>21 African-American woman deputy since the time of your suicide</p> <p>22 attempt?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. Do you recall seeing them or interacting with them</p> <p>25 once you were revived and on the gurney or in the ambulance?</p>	<p>1 A. Oh.</p> <p>2 Q. You got there on the 8th and attempted suicide</p> <p>3 within hours of arriving. I'm asking you, did you see</p> <p>4 deputies beating prisoners during that time?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. So when you're talking about deputies</p> <p>7 beating prisoners, you're talking about in your 2022 stay?</p> <p>8 A. No, I'm talking about 2024 and 2022.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So when in 2024 did you see prisoners being</p> <p>10 beaten by deputies?</p> <p>11 A. I didn't see it. I experienced it.</p> <p>12 Q. You?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah.</p> <p>14 Q. You were beaten during --</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. -- that stay?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. At what point was that?</p> <p>19 A. Um, well, it wasn't the stay that I hung myself.</p> <p>20 It was like -- It was like a month prior when I was there</p> <p>21 for, like, two weeks.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. So you were at Rockdale at a time other than</p> <p>23 '22 and the one in '24 where you tried to hang yourself?</p> <p>24 A. Yes and no, 'cuz I was there. I got off on bond,</p> <p>25 and then they locked me up for no reason and then sent me to</p>
Page 118	Page 120
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. This deputy that you talked about asking questions</p> <p>3 to in the ambulance, that wasn't Gomez?</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 Q. It was a male deputy though?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. You talked earlier, when you were asked</p> <p>8 about what you want to happen with the jury in this case, and</p> <p>9 you talked about officers beating up people with no</p> <p>10 consequences. Have you observed that in the Rockdale County</p> <p>11 Jail?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. When?</p> <p>14 A. Uh, several times.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. When have you been there other than '22 and</p> <p>16 '24?</p> <p>17 A. I haven't.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So on both those occasions?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. So on the 24th when you got there and by that</p> <p>21 evening attempted suicide, you saw prisoners being beaten by</p> <p>22 deputies during that time?</p> <p>23 A. From getting there to that evening? I don't</p> <p>24 recall. I was drunk.</p> <p>25 Q. No, no. I'm in 2024.</p>	<p>1 Rockdale and, you know what I'm saying? So I mean, I think</p> <p>2 I'm confused now 'cuz yeah, I was there for a couple days</p> <p>3 before, then I got out. And then like, I think I went to a</p> <p>4 hospital and then from the hospital, you know, I went to</p> <p>5 court and then from the court, I died, and then from dying I</p> <p>6 went to another hospital. So I mean, yeah, like two weeks</p> <p>7 before or maybe a month before or very soon before, yeah, I</p> <p>8 was locked up for like a week or two.</p> <p>9 Q. So during --</p> <p>10 A. Which I think we did talk about when I said I</p> <p>11 saw -- I had got my hair cut. Me and him talked about it.</p> <p>12 Remember I had got my hair cut and then I said that she was</p> <p>13 the one that told me it looked good a couple weeks prior?</p> <p>14 Q. So that was on a stay before the night of your</p> <p>15 suicide attempt?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. And it was Deputy Tracey?</p> <p>18 A. From what I recalled. From what I thought I</p> <p>19 remembered, it was Deputy Tracey. I could be wrong though.</p> <p>20 Q. All right. During that stay that I'm now realizing</p> <p>21 you're saying that was the third time that you were in the</p> <p>22 Rockdale.</p> <p>23 A. No. That would be the second time.</p> <p>24 Q. Third, total.</p> <p>25 A. The third time would be when I hung myself.</p>

Page 121	Page 123
<p>1 Q. Yeah. It's the third one we're talking about --</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. -- the second in order. Okay? We're in agreement?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. Yeah. During that second stay did you interact</p> <p>6 with Deputy Gomez?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. You did? All right. Tell me about that.</p> <p>9 A. Yes. Well, I didn't -- like, not one on one, but</p> <p>10 as I said he was the one over the pod that day.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Was the shoe thing during that stay or</p> <p>12 during this stay?</p> <p>13 A. No. That was --</p> <p>14 Q. The third stay?</p> <p>15 A. The third stay.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. So you saw him there and he was a jailer and</p> <p>17 didn't have any --</p> <p>18 A. Well, he was the jailer of the block or the dorm,</p> <p>19 you know.</p> <p>20 Q. Yeah.</p> <p>21 A. I didn't have much to say to him, but you know, he</p> <p>22 was the one running everyone.</p> <p>23 Q. Right. Bear in mind, sir, you filed a lawsuit so</p> <p>24 I'm asking that so that you can tell me was there anything he</p> <p>25 did that was remarkable other than be a jailer when you were</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Was it a black face or a white face?</p> <p>2 A. It's a black face.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Was he tall? Short?</p> <p>4 A. Kinda short.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. Did he have -- Do you remember what</p> <p>6 his rank was? Did he have chevrons on his arms, or bars on</p> <p>7 his collar?</p> <p>8 A. No.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. Did you file a grievance?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Was any action taken on it?</p> <p>12 A. Not that I'm aware of.</p> <p>13 Q. Do you claim any current injuries from that</p> <p>14 beating?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Do you tie your attempted suicide the next time you</p> <p>17 came into the jail to anything that happened to you during</p> <p>18 this two-week stay?</p> <p>19 A. Uh, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Explain.</p> <p>21 A. Well, because it's like patterns, you know. I</p> <p>22 realized then that was the time where they had turned off my</p> <p>23 water. They had me locked in a room, so I went like a day or</p> <p>24 two with no water. And then they had taken my blankets at</p> <p>25 one point. So I remember sitting there begging and screaming</p>
Page 122	Page 124
<p>1 there on your second stay? Did he do anything? Did he</p> <p>2 mistreat you? Did he --</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. -- beat you?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you witness him beating prisoners?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. This African-American female deputy who was</p> <p>9 told turn off the button on the night that you attempted</p> <p>10 suicide --</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. -- did you interact with her during this two-week</p> <p>13 stay about a month before at the Rockdale --</p> <p>14 A. Not that I specifically recall.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Did you witness her beating prisoners?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So during that time, you said you saw</p> <p>18 deputies beating prisoners right, and including you?</p> <p>19 A. In 2022 I saw it. In 2024 I experienced it, yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. So during this two-week stay not the time</p> <p>21 number three when you committed -- attempted suicide, you</p> <p>22 were beaten by jailers?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. Do you remember which ones?</p> <p>25 A. Uh, I remember his face, not his name.</p>	<p>1 for water, and, you know, they weren't bringing any water.</p> <p>2 And I just kept screaming and begging and banging on the</p> <p>3 door, and I think at one point they like opened the door to</p> <p>4 tell me to be quiet or something. And like I reached my hand</p> <p>5 out so they couldn't close the door on me, and so they opened</p> <p>6 the door back up and they kicked me in the face. And I ended</p> <p>7 up having two black eyes. So I think it was like the next</p> <p>8 morning when they went to transfer me out of the room, like</p> <p>9 both my eyes were swollen black shut and, yeah, for like a</p> <p>10 week I really couldn't open my eyes all the way.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay.</p> <p>12 A. And so, you know, when I compare that, you know</p> <p>13 what I'm saying, and the hopelessness I felt in that</p> <p>14 situation and, like, the genuine danger I felt when I was</p> <p>15 brought, you know, fast forward to the, you know, most recent</p> <p>16 time there. You know, I'm in the room. I'm being told that</p> <p>17 I've been here this many more hours but I'll still stay</p> <p>18 there. It doesn't matter how I feel. And you know, there's</p> <p>19 no water in that cell. There's no running water, there's,</p> <p>20 you know what I'm saying, I need something to drink. Like,</p> <p>21 you know what I'm saying, there's no bed or blanket for me,</p> <p>22 you know what I'm saying. I've watched everybody get</p> <p>23 processed around me, and now it's reminding me of this stay</p> <p>24 before where I was locked in this room with no water and I</p> <p>25 didn't get water until I begged and pleaded for a whole day.</p>

Page 125	Page 127
<p>1 Somebody please help me; I need water. I'm dehydrated; 2 please help me. And I'm kicking and banging on the door. So 3 yeah, those two moments did. They -- They kind of went 4 hand-to-hand, you know. It was like a PTSD trauma response 5 moment. I really didn't know, like -- So yeah, I would 6 definitely say that those two things, you know, go together.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. During the stay earlier in '24 for the 8 two weeks, you did not attempt suicide during that stay, 9 correct? Or did you do the blanket --</p> <p>10 A. No. No, I didn't.</p> <p>11 Q. -- and that stuff.</p> <p>12 A. No, I didn't.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. You didn't, not at all. All right. So 14 with this lack of water and all that, you didn't attempt 15 suicide during that stay, correct?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. And if I understand you, you're saying 18 that when you came back into the jail and on that night or 19 into the next day you attempted suicide, you're saying part 20 of the reason you think you tried it was because of the 21 experience you had had recently when you were in the jail?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 MR. BUCKLEY: Okay. I don't think I 24 have any other questions.</p> <p>25 MR. WAYMIRE: Off video at 3:24.</p>	<p>1 telephone.)</p> <p>2 (Whereupon, Mr. Filipovits exits the 3 proceedings.)</p> <p>4 MR. WAYMIRE: On video at 3:35.</p> <p>5 MR. WAYMIRE: Mr. Smith, I'm Jason 6 Waymire and I represent Deputy Monique 7 Tracey, and I have some more questions 8 for you. I know you're happy to hear 9 that. I'm hopefully not going to replow 10 old ground that we've already gone over. 11 I may have a little bit of that, but 12 hopefully my questions are pretty new and 13 fresh.</p> <p>14 EXAMINATION</p> <p>15 BY MR. WAYMIRE:</p> <p>16 Q. Here's the first one. I understand from reading 17 certain records that you have a history with THC Delta pens; 18 is that right?</p> <p>19 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>20 Q. A THC Delta pen.</p> <p>21 A. Yeah.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. Tell us what that is.</p> <p>23 A. Um, a THC Delta pen?</p> <p>24 Q. Right.</p> <p>25 A. Uh, I guess when you say that it makes me think of</p>
Page 126	Page 128
<p>1 (Whereupon, a brief discussion 2 ensued off the record.)</p> <p>3 MR. WAYMIRE: On video, 3:25.</p> <p>4 RE-EXAMINATION</p> <p>5 BY MR. VEAL:</p> <p>6 Q. Hopefully this will be brief. What, if anything, 7 did you review to prepare for your deposition today?</p> <p>8 A. Nothing.</p> <p>9 Q. Nothing? Okay. Do you recall having any 10 communications with Erica Sanchez?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Do you have any idea what, if any, information she 13 had about you on the night of July 8th --</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. -- or early morning hours on July 9th, 2024?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 MR. VEAL: Okay. That's all I have. 18 All right.</p> <p>19 MR. SLATER: All right. Let's take 20 a break.</p> <p>21 MR. WAYMIRE: Off video, 3:26.</p> <p>22 (Whereupon, a brief recess was 23 held.)</p> <p>24 (Whereupon, Mr. Veal exits the in- 25 person proceedings and rejoins via</p>	<p>1 the gas station pens you could buy.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And have you -- have you ever bought one and 3 used one?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. So I've never done that. I don't -- I 6 don't know how that works. Is it basically a vape pen?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. And then it gives you a -- a THC high 9 of some sort?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. And how long does that last?</p> <p>12 A. Um, probably like an hour, maybe two.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. So I have a medical record that says 14 that you use those daily, at least as of May of 2024; is that 15 true?</p> <p>16 A. Yeah.</p> <p>17 Q. And was that the case leading up to July of 2024?</p> <p>18 You kept using those things daily?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. When did you stop?</p> <p>21 A. Um, I stopped doing everything the day I got out of 22 jail the first time. So there have been several jail stays.</p> <p>23 A. The first -- The second time, the second leading 24 into the third.</p> <p>25 Q. All right. Well, let me -- let me give you some</p>

Page 129	Page 131
<p>1 dates and then we can -- then you can hopefully pinpoint when 2 you stopped using everything, as you say. All right. So 3 I've got one in November of 2022 in Rockdale. Then I've got 4 one in May of 2024 in Rockdale, and then I've got July 8th 5 and 9th of '24 in Rockdale.</p> <p>6 A. In May.</p> <p>7 Q. All right. So after May, after the May 8 incarceration in Rockdale, you stopped at least using THC 9 Delta pens.</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. Is that correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. All right. And have you used that, any of those 14 since?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And when did you start back up?</p> <p>17 A. Um, pretty much directly after the situation in 18 July.</p> <p>19 Q. And then has that -- has that been like daily 20 usage?</p> <p>21 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. One a day? Two a day? How many are we talking 23 about?</p> <p>24 A. One what a day?</p> <p>25 Q. One a day?</p>	<p>1 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>2 A. That sounds like a record from 2022.</p> <p>3 Q. And I'm just asking you, what -- what's the case?</p> <p>4 Because it says you drank daily, roughly two liters per week, 5 you couldn't recall the last time you were sober. What time 6 frame do you think that applies to?</p> <p>7 A. I remember saying that in 2022 because I slowed 8 down on my drinking a little bit in 2024, but maybe that's 9 how I felt in that moment.</p> <p>10 Q. All right.</p> <p>11 A. So ...</p> <p>12 MR. SLATER: What record are you 13 referring to, Jason?</p> <p>14 MR. WAYMIRE: I believe it's a 15 NavCare record. I think it is.</p> <p>16 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming)</p> <p>17 Q. All right. So in May of 2024 and going into July 18 of 2024, what was your alcohol intake like?</p> <p>19 A. None.</p> <p>20 Q. Zero?</p> <p>21 A. Zero.</p> <p>22 Q. And what -- what caused that change?</p> <p>23 A. Um, uh, I thought -- I thought it would help with 24 the confrontation me and my wife was having.</p> <p>25 Q. Moving to July 8th of 2024, the incident that you</p>
Page 130	Page 132
<p>1 A. One? One, what a day?</p> <p>2 Q. Oh, a Delta pen.</p> <p>3 A. A Delta pen?</p> <p>4 Q. A THC pen. Yeah.</p> <p>5 A. Oh, Lord. Um, like one Delta pen a month.</p> <p>6 Q. One Delta pen a month? All right.</p> <p>7 A. Yes, sir.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. And when was the last time that you used one 9 of those?</p> <p>10 A. Last night.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. What time was that?</p> <p>12 A. Uh, what time. I'd say roughly 11:30.</p> <p>13 Q. And right now it is roughly 3:40 p.m., correct?</p> <p>14 A. Sounds about right.</p> <p>15 Q. That's what my watch says. All right. I have that 16 in May of 2024 you drank alcohol daily; is that true?</p> <p>17 A. Uh, up to that point, yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. And the -- I think the record says two liters per 19 week and you couldn't recall the last time you were sober.</p> <p>20 Is that true as of May 2024?</p> <p>21 A. Was that in May 2024?</p> <p>22 Q. That's when the record is from.</p> <p>23 A. Um ...</p> <p>24 MR. SLATER: Sorry. You're saying 25 what happened?</p>	<p>1 sued about, when you got to Rockdale County Jail, were you 2 under the influence of any kind of substance?</p> <p>3 A. No.</p> <p>4 Q. So you were stone cold sober?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. You were asked whether you've been involved in any 7 other lawsuits and you said no. What I'm wondering is, you 8 could make a claim against somebody for something and it 9 doesn't turn into a lawsuit, but you made a claim. So I'm 10 wondering, have you ever made any other claims?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. Like for a car accident and settled out of court --</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. -- or some kind of business like that?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Workers' comp?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Ever filed bankruptcy?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Have you watched any videos relating to this 21 incident, this case?</p> <p>22 A. What do you mean?</p> <p>23 Q. Have you watched any videos relating to this case?</p> <p>24 There are a couple videos. Have you watched any videos?</p> <p>25 A. Oh, yeah.</p>

Page 133	Page 135
<p>1 Q. You have?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah.</p> <p>3 Q. When was the last time you watched any?</p> <p>4 A. Uh, when I first got it.</p> <p>5 Q. Which was months ago? A year ago?</p> <p>6 A. I think, I want to say about a year ago.</p> <p>7 Q. Well, not within the last couple days?</p> <p>8 A. No, definitely not.</p> <p>9 Q. The video that you saw, there's -- there's two</p> <p>10 major videos -- well, three. Three main videos that I know</p> <p>11 about. One is from outside the cell, one is from inside the</p> <p>12 cell, and one is officer body camera video. Do you know</p> <p>13 which of those you reviewed?</p> <p>14 A. Yeah.</p> <p>15 Q. Which?</p> <p>16 A. Uh, the one from the cell.</p> <p>17 Q. From inside the cell?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. So I have a -- a screenshot here. It's</p> <p>20 from inside the cell, and it's 1:30:59 is the -- is the stamp</p> <p>21 on it, the time stamp.</p> <p>22 MR. SLATER: Which video?</p> <p>23 MR. WAYMIRE: Huh?</p> <p>24 MR. SLATER: You said inside the</p> <p>25 cell?</p>	<p>1 and where is the intercom button located? That's what I'm</p> <p>2 interested in, okay? And if you think that, you know, my</p> <p>3 picture here is really, really messed up, you can draw your</p> <p>4 own. Okay. But here's Defense <u>Exhibit 2</u>. Take a look at</p> <p>5 it. It's designed to be an overview of how that cell is</p> <p>6 configured. Do you agree with that?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. You don't? Okay. What's wrong with it?</p> <p>9 A. Uh, it's missing the button, the phone, and the</p> <p>10 other bench.</p> <p>11 Q. Got it. All right. So why don't you draw those in</p> <p>12 for us and label them.</p> <p>13 A. I can't.</p> <p>14 Q. You can't?</p> <p>15 A. I can't hold -- I can't write and stuff.</p> <p>16 Q. You can't write? What's wrong?</p> <p>17 A. My hand's messed up.</p> <p>18 Q. Was that -- Does that have anything to do with the</p> <p>19 incident we're -- we're --</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. -- that you filed your lawsuit about?</p> <p>22 A. No.</p> <p>23 Q. Is that an injury of some sort?</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. What was that from?</p>

Page 134	Page 136
<p>1 MR. WAYMIRE: Yes, and I'll show you</p> <p>2 the screenshot. I'll call that Defense</p> <p>3 <u>Exhibit 1</u>. There it is.</p> <p>4 (Whereupon, Defense <u>Exhibit Number 1</u></p> <p>5 was presented and identified for the</p> <p>6 record.)</p> <p>7 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming)</p> <p>8 Q. All right. So have you seen a video that looks</p> <p>9 kind of like this?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. You have? And there's a person in that screenshot.</p> <p>12 Who's that person?</p> <p>13 A. That's me.</p> <p>14 Q. Got it. All right. I'm going to get you to use</p> <p>15 your artistic skills briefly.</p> <p>16 (Whereupon, a document marked as</p> <p>17 Defense <u>Exhibit Number 2</u> was presented</p> <p>18 and identified for the record.)</p> <p>19 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming)</p> <p>20 Q. I have here what I'm going to call Defense Exhibit</p> <p>21 2, and I've drawn a rough layout of what I think the cell is</p> <p>22 like, based on the screenshot. Okay? I could have gotten</p> <p>23 the dimensions wrong. I probably did. I could have gotten</p> <p>24 other things wrong. All I'm wondering about is where is</p> <p>25 the -- the door. Where is the telephone located in the cell,</p>	<p>1 A. Uh, an accident.</p> <p>2 Q. When did that happen?</p> <p>3 A. Recently.</p> <p>4 Q. What kind of accident was it?</p> <p>5 A. Um, a bad one.</p> <p>6 Q. Was it something where you, like, hit a wall or</p> <p>7 something like that?</p> <p>8 A. Uh, yeah.</p> <p>9 Q. Why don't you just lay out what happened. Just --</p> <p>10 Just give us the 30-second version of what happened.</p> <p>11 A. Um, 30-second version. I was locked in a small</p> <p>12 room, and I was begging for water, and they brought me water,</p> <p>13 and then they tried to shoot me up with drugs. I told them I</p> <p>14 couldn't take the drugs because I was allergic to them. They</p> <p>15 shot me up with the drugs anyways and, uh, I pretty much</p> <p>16 blacked out, and then I woke up with my hand getting stitched</p> <p>17 back together.</p> <p>18 Q. So you don't know exactly what caused your hand to</p> <p>19 be harmed?</p> <p>20 A. I do know what happened.</p> <p>21 Q. Oh. What happened?</p> <p>22 A. I punched -- I punched the wall but --</p> <p>23 Q. You punched the wall.</p> <p>24 A. -- I wasn't in control, like, it was hazy.</p> <p>25 Q. How long ago did that happen?</p>

Page 137	Page 139
<p>1 A. A couple months ago.</p> <p>2 Q. Where was it?</p> <p>3 A. The hospital.</p> <p>4 Q. Hospital? Which hospital?</p> <p>5 A. Rockdale.</p> <p>6 Q. Rockdale Hospital? Okay. Fair enough. All right.</p> <p>7 So you're telling us that your hand, your right hand --</p> <p>8 you're right-handed; is that correct?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. And that's what you would normally draw with</p> <p>11 so --</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 Q. -- why don't you tell me then.</p> <p>14 A. It just hurts my hand. I could try my left hand,</p> <p>15 but it cramps my fingers.</p> <p>16 Q. I'll draw for you. You can -- You can just point</p> <p>17 it out then. All right.</p> <p>18 A. That's a button (indicating.)</p> <p>19 Q. All right. So there's a call button. I'm just</p> <p>20 going to put a little box here and label it call button. So</p> <p>21 did I label that correctly?</p> <p>22 A. Yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. Got it. All right.</p> <p>24 A. That's a bench (indicating.)</p> <p>25 Q. All right. And so there's a bench --</p>	<p>1 whatsoever, put in writing, anything about what happened in</p> <p>2 this incident or how it affected you?</p> <p>3 A. Uh, unless me and my lawyer have emailed about</p> <p>4 anything. No, I don't believe so.</p> <p>5 MR. SLATER: He's not asking about</p> <p>6 anything</p> <p>7 MR. WAYMIRE: Yeah, don't --</p> <p>8 MR. SLATER: -- between us or</p> <p>9 anything between your lawyers.</p> <p>10 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming)</p> <p>11 Q. Yeah, so let me make that clear.</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. I'll exclude, yeah, writings to lawyers between you</p> <p>14 and your three lawyers.</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. All right. So yeah, so there's -- To be clear,</p> <p>17 there's no journals that you wrote, true?</p> <p>18 A. True.</p> <p>19 Q. All right. No email, correct? Didn't text anybody</p> <p>20 about anything; is that correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. All right. Facebook, do you have any social media</p> <p>23 accounts?</p> <p>24 A. Yeah.</p> <p>25 Q. And what are they?</p>
Page 138	Page 140
<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Oh, sorry.</p> <p>3 A. It starts there (indicating.)</p> <p>4 Q. All right. And it goes to what, this wall?</p> <p>5 A. It goes to here.</p> <p>6 Q. So that's it, right?</p> <p>7 A. I think that's right. That looks about right.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. So I drew in another bench. You agree</p> <p>9 with that?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. And then there's a telephone somewhere.</p> <p>12 Why don't you tell me --</p> <p>13 A. Right here (indicating.)</p> <p>14 Q. -- where the telephone is. All right. I'm going</p> <p>15 to draw another box and label it telephone. So you agree</p> <p>16 with all the labeling there?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah, it looks about right.</p> <p>18 Q. Got it. All right. That's Defense <u>Exhibit 2</u>. In</p> <p>19 connection with this incident that you sued about, have you</p> <p>20 made any kind of notes, writings, whether you typed it,</p> <p>21 whether you hand wrote it, anything of that nature? It might</p> <p>22 be an email. It might be in a journal. It might be a text</p> <p>23 to somebody. It might be a Facebook post.</p> <p>24 A. Do you mean notes? What do you mean?</p> <p>25 Q. I mean, have you -- have you written anything</p>	<p>1 A. What are they?</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. They're my name.</p> <p>4 Q. So if I wanted to go visit your social media</p> <p>5 account, you have what, Facebook?</p> <p>6 A. Yeah.</p> <p>7 Q. What else?</p> <p>8 A. Uh, that's the only one that's active.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. And what's the name under which -- Ezra</p> <p>10 Smith?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. Is it like Ezra, under dash, Smith or any kind of</p> <p>13 thing like that?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. Just Ezra Smith? Do you have just one account on</p> <p>16 Facebook?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. All right. And is it public or is it private?</p> <p>19 Like, can anybody go to it and visit it and look at it?</p> <p>20 A. Uh, I don't think -- Maybe. I don't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Have you -- Let me ask it this way. Was</p> <p>22 there anything that you wrote in the past that existed then</p> <p>23 about the incident or how it affected you, but somehow it</p> <p>24 went away? It doesn't exist anymore?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>

Page 141	Page 143
<p>1 Q. I have a little bit of information about your work, 2 your work history. I understand that now you work at, or at 3 least as of a certain -- certain time frame in the recent 4 past, you worked for some type of a concrete company? 5 A. Yeah. 6 Q. Key Curbing and Paving? 7 A. Yeah. 8 Q. Is that still true? 9 A. No. 10 Q. When did you stop working for them? 11 A. Uh, I don't recall. 12 Q. Was it months ago? 13 A. Yeah. 14 Q. Pretty recently? 15 A. A couple months ago. I don't recall. Before July. 16 Q. Before July of 2025? 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. Okay. And then, before that you worked for Paws, 19 Whiskers and Wags. Is that a, like, an animal shelter? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Is it a -- What is it? 22 A. It's a crematorium. 23 Q. Crematorium? 24 A. Yeah. 25 Q. For -- For animals?</p>	<p>1 A. Maybe 10,000. 2 Q. All right. Did you file taxes for year 2024? 3 A. Yeah. 4 Q. Was that roughly what your tax return said, that 5 you made about \$10,000? 6 A. I don't remember. I just know they sent me money. 7 Q. All right. 2023, roughly about the same? 8 A. I think I made like twenty thousand in 2023, maybe 9 thirty. 10 Q. Do you get public support, like welfare of any 11 sort, food stamps, anything like that? 12 A. I get food stamps. 13 Q. Food stamps? Okay. Anything else? Medicare? 14 Excuse me, Medicaid, I assume she does. 15 A. No. 16 Q. You've told us about certain mental health 17 diagnoses, for example, schizoaffective disorder, major 18 depression disorder. I think I might have seen in the 19 records of ADHD as well. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Do you believe that any of those conditions 22 cause you to be unable to control yourself? 23 A. In what way? 24 Q. In other words -- 25 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p>

Page 142	Page 144
<p>1 A. Yeah. 2 Q. Okay. Okay. All right. And then -- 3 MR. BUCKLEY: Said that like you 4 didn't know those exist. 5 MR. WAYMIRE: Well -- 6 THE WITNESS: Hey, man, that's a 7 real job, dude. People need, someone has 8 to do it. 9 MR. WAYMIRE: Hey, I agree. It's 10 honest work. 11 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming) 12 Q. All right. American Kidney Foundation in 2023? 13 A. Yeah. 14 Q. Okay. So in terms of actual earned income, were 15 those all hourly wage jobs? 16 A. Uh, not American Kidney. 17 Q. Was American Kidney -- What was that? Was that a 18 salary job? 19 A. Uh ... 20 Q. Or just volunteer? 21 A. Uh, half salary, half volunteer. 22 Q. Half salary, half volunteer. If you had to 23 estimate your annual income for 2024, what would it be? 24 A. Oh, for 2024? 25 Q. Yeah. If you put all your income together.</p>	<p>1 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming) 2 Q. In other words, make your own decisions that are 3 your decisions. 4 MR. SLATER: Object to the form. 5 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming) 6 Q. You can answer. 7 THE WITNESS: What do you -- What 8 do you say that for, if I'm still 9 supposed -- 10 MR. SLATER: I'm objecting to his 11 question, but you still -- you still have 12 to answer his question. 13 THE WITNESS: What's objecting to it 14 do then? 15 MR. SLATER: It's for the record 16 later. You don't have to worry about it, 17 Ezra. 18 MR. WAYMIRE: It's a judge -- judge 19 and lawyer thing. 20 MR. SLATER: Yeah. 21 THE WITNESS: Oh, okay. So what's 22 the question? 23 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming) 24 Q. All right. So here's -- here's an idea. Somebody, 25 some people in some circumstances might say, well, yeah, I</p>

Page 145	Page 147
<p>1 did that thing, or I said that thing in the past, and it 2 really wasn't me. I couldn't even control it. It was some 3 kind of mental condition that I had, okay? I'm just giving 4 an example. Like -- Like if somebody did a crime and then 5 raised the insanity defense.</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. You see? That's -- That's the gist of my 8 question.</p> <p>9 A. I could control my -- I mean, you know, people have 10 a, you know, like push, you know what I'm saying? I like, 11 you know, but like I typically -- typically feel like I'm in 12 control of my own actions. I feel like I am, but you know, 13 outside factors do, you know, help sway my opinions and 14 emotions and actions, you know.</p> <p>15 Q. Sure. So moving to July 8th and 9th of 2024, was 16 there some kind of influence on you, whether from a mental 17 health condition or anything else, that affected your ability 18 to make your own decisions?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. What?</p> <p>21 A. Uh, she's telling me to kill myself.</p> <p>22 Q. So Tracey telling you to kill yourself somehow 23 affected your decision-making process so that you weren't in 24 control anymore, and you're not responsible; is that right?</p> <p>25 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p>	<p>1 2024 when other inmates were in the holding cell with you. 2 A. Uh-huh (affirmative).</p> <p>3 Q. So you know what I'm talking about?</p> <p>4 A. Yeah.</p> <p>5 Q. All right. So there's an intercom call that 6 somebody else makes, correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. And the report over the intercom is by some other 9 inmate, correct?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 Q. And what does that other inmate say?</p> <p>12 A. I don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Was it something about somebody being 14 suicidal?</p> <p>15 A. I don't remember the exact words.</p> <p>16 Q. Did you make any statement over the intercom on 17 that occasion?</p> <p>18 A. No.</p> <p>19 Q. Did you make any kind of gesture or something that 20 was -- that was intended to communicate to an officer on that 21 occasion?</p> <p>22 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>23 Q. So here's -- here's my information, is that 24 somebody says, hey, this white guy says he wants to commit 25 suicide. And then the information is you're, you know,</p>
Page 146	Page 148
<p>1 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>2 A. Um, I believe I'm still in control, but like I 3 said, her, you know, what she says and stuff impacts the way 4 that I think about myself, my life, and the situation, so ...</p> <p>5 Q. We know about three incarcerations at Rockdale 6 County. One in November '22, one in May '24, one in July of 7 '24. You've told us about one incident with Tracey, you 8 think with Tracey, in one prior incarceration. By prior, I 9 mean before July 8th, 9th of 2024. So it -- it involved 10 comments about a haircut, right? That's what you think?</p> <p>11 A. If it was her, yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. Sure, sure. So I'm wondering, are there -- is 13 there anything else from November, the November '22 14 incarceration, or the May 2024 incarceration, where you had 15 some kind of interaction with Tracey that you actually 16 remember?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. So other than, you know, the haircut 19 incident, which seemed like a pretty -- pretty plain vanilla 20 sort of thing, the first time you had anything that you 21 would -- you would call an altercation with Tracey would have 22 been July 8th, 9th of 2024.</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the, I'll call it the first 25 intercom call. I think it was during the day of July 8th of</p>	<p>1 you're shrugging and -- and saying no with your head, and 2 maybe giggling and laughing like, no, no, no, I really don't. 3 That's -- That's -- That's the information I've got. Is 4 that true or not?</p> <p>5 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>6 Q. Do you have a real recollection about what happened 7 there?</p> <p>8 A. About in that exact moment, no.</p> <p>9 Q. All right. So you just don't remember one way or 10 another; is that right?</p> <p>11 A. Uh, not what exactly happened in that moment, no.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. If I recall your testimony earlier, on that 13 occasion you were -- you were just kidding; is that right?</p> <p>14 A. Uh, like I said, it was -- to me it was formed as a 15 joke. But again, I also stated that there's a little truth 16 to every joke, so I mean ...</p> <p>17 Q. So let me move then to the discussion you had later 18 in the night with Deputy Tracey. You said it lasted about a 19 minute, correct?</p> <p>20 A. (Nonverbal response.)</p> <p>21 Q. Yes?</p> <p>22 A. Uh, yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. And Tracey, you think, was responding to you 24 kicking the door, yelling, and banging your head; is that 25 right?</p>

Page 149	Page 151
<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. You told us three things that -- that you</p> <p>3 definitely recall you said to her, why you weren't -- You</p> <p>4 asked why you hadn't been processed; you said you'd been</p> <p>5 there a long time; and you wanted to make a phone call,</p> <p>6 right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. So those are things you definitely remember</p> <p>9 clearly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. All right. And then the rest of the discussion, it</p> <p>12 seemed like your memory is less crisp, less clear; is that</p> <p>13 true?</p> <p>14 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p> <p>15 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>16 A. Um, no.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. So you have a crystal clear --</p> <p>18 A. No, no.</p> <p>19 Q. -- memory about the rest of the discussion?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. All right. So it seemed to me, when I listened to</p> <p>22 your testimony earlier, that you were giving us certain</p> <p>23 fragments and the gist of what was said, but not verbatim</p> <p>24 quotes; is that right?</p> <p>25 A. Yeah.</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. Which -- Which of those did you do before</p> <p>2 Tracey ever showed up at the door?</p> <p>3 A. I kicked the door.</p> <p>4 Q. You kicked the door.</p> <p>5 A. Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q. But you weren't angry at all?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Did you tell Tracey, it doesn't have to be a</p> <p>9 direct quote, okay? I don't know verbatim either because I</p> <p>10 wasn't there. But did you tell her anything to the effect</p> <p>11 that you -- you would beat her or attack her or whip her butt</p> <p>12 or anything like that?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Nothing like that?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. Nothing aggressive, no threats?</p> <p>17 A. No.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Did you tell her to open the door?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Did you use any racial slurs whatsoever?</p> <p>21 A. Definitely not.</p> <p>22 Q. Okay. Do you know what I mean by racial slurs?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. All right. So there is one that starts with N</p> <p>25 that's particularly --</p>
Page 150	Page 152
<p>1 Q. Okay. You mentioned that Deputy Tracey made some</p> <p>2 kind of a, forgive me, I don't remember your specific words,</p> <p>3 but it was a crazy motion or something like that, with the</p> <p>4 finger?</p> <p>5 A. Yeah.</p> <p>6 Q. Can you show us that?</p> <p>7 A. I did earlier.</p> <p>8 Q. You did earlier? I'm sorry. I missed that. Do</p> <p>9 you -- Do you mind showing us?</p> <p>10 A. She was like (demonstrating with finger.)</p> <p>11 Q. All right. So she was twirling the finger around.</p> <p>12 A. Yeah. Yeah, yeah. She was like, your mom is</p> <p>13 (gesturing.) Yeah, like --</p> <p>14 Q. I see.</p> <p>15 A. -- when she was talking about my mom. Yeah.</p> <p>16 Q. I see. Would you agree that you were angry in that</p> <p>17 discussion?</p> <p>18 A. Um, no.</p> <p>19 Q. You were angry before the discussion?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. So would you say that when you're kicking the door</p> <p>22 and banging your head and yelling, you're not angry at all;</p> <p>23 is that right?</p> <p>24 A. No, I never said I did that. I didn't kick the</p> <p>25 door, bang my head, and yell.</p>	<p>1 A. Which one?</p> <p>2 Q. -- problematic.</p> <p>3 A. Which one?</p> <p>4 Q. It rhymes with "bigger," okay, and it starts with</p> <p>5 N. Did you say that word?</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. Did you use any kind of racial slur</p> <p>8 whatsoever?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Okay. After the incident, in talking with anybody,</p> <p>11 did you use any kind of racial slur with regard to Deputy</p> <p>12 Tracey?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. Or with regard to any other officer?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. I wasn't clear about how the idea of suicide got</p> <p>17 into your discussion with Tracey. Was that something that</p> <p>18 she brought up first? Or something that you brought up</p> <p>19 first?</p> <p>20 A. Um, I don't recall.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you have any idea about what triggered you to</p> <p>22 say anything about you're suicidal?</p> <p>23 A. Yeah.</p> <p>24 Q. What?</p> <p>25 A. Um, it could have something to do with she was</p>

1 talking about my mom, and, you know, what she, you know, was 2 telling me, like -- I don't know. I was in there alone, and 3 that was upsetting me. And then she started talking about my 4 mom and how she spoke to my mom, and that upset me. And 5 then, you know, she started talking about how she knew 6 everything about me. And, uh, from what I think I -- from 7 what I think I remember was, I feel like I remember her 8 saying, I talked to your mom and I know everything about you 9 and I think you should kill yourself. That's how I remember 10 it, and you know, that's -- I think that's what I remember 11 being the first one to say it. I mean, unless I did come up 12 to her and say I was suicidal. But, you know, I know it had 13 something to do with just the back and forth and being alone 14 in the cell, and then her also telling me that I was going to 15 be stuck in there for several more hours if I didn't kill 16 myself. And so it was just kind of things like that were, 17 like, really driving the point home. It was just like ... 18 Q. It seems to me this is the second time that you've 19 ever met Tracey; is that right? 20 A. From what I think I remember, yeah. 21 Q. So I'm wondering, how is it that Tracey has such an 22 influence over you at this point that you're going to do what 23 she says? 24 A. How? 25 Q. Yeah.	Page 153	1 Q. Okay. Is it fair to hold adult people responsible 2 for their own decisions? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Are adult people responsible for their own actions? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Should adult people be held responsible for their 7 own actions? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. Is it fair to hold adult people responsible for 10 their own actions? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. On the night of this incident, you were 23 years 13 old? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. You were a grown man? 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Is there any reason you were not responsible for 18 your own decisions that night? 19 A. I am. 20 Q. Is there any reason you were not responsible for 21 your own actions that night? 22 A. I am. 23 Q. Were you under the influence of drugs? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Were you under the influence of alcohol?	Page 155
1 A. Uh, she has me locked in a small room. I guess a 2 big room. She has me locked in a room. 3 Q. So you're going to do anything she says? 4 A. I mean, I don't got much of a choice. 5 Q. So if she told you to strip off all your clothes, 6 is that what you were going to do? 7 A. They had already told me to do it once. 8 Q. If she told you to do a handstand or, you know, 9 walk around on all fours like a dog, is that what you were 10 going to do? 11 A. I might, like, if I had to, like, with the way she 12 was making it come off, then yes. If that was my only way to 13 get out of that cell, then yeah, absolutely. If that was the 14 only way I would ever find my way out of that cell, which was 15 what she was making me believe, then absolutely. I would 16 have crawled around like a dog. I would have walked over and 17 lapped up toilet water out of the bowl if that meant that I 18 wouldn't be locked in that small room anymore by myself. 19 Absolutely. 20 Q. Okay. Would you agree that adult people are 21 responsible for their own decisions? 22 A. Yeah. 23 Q. Would you agree that adult people should be held 24 responsible for their own decisions? 25 A. Yes.	Page 154	1 A. No. 2 Q. Do you claim that you were under the influence of 3 anything else? 4 A. No. 5 Q. In that cell, you decided to put the phone cord 6 around your neck, right? That was your decision? 7 A. Yeah. 8 Q. And you decided to make the phone cord tight? 9 A. Yeah. 10 Q. Okay. Before you passed out, you could have 11 loosened the phone cord at any point? 12 MR. SLATER: Object. 13 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 14 A. No. 15 Q. Explain that. 16 A. I mean, you pass out pretty fast. 17 Q. My question was, before you passed out, you could 18 have loosened the phone cord? 19 A. Yeah. 20 Q. And all those were your decisions, correct? 21 A. Yeah. 22 Q. All right. You were a hundred percent responsible 23 for every one of those decisions? 24 A. No. 25 Q. Explain that.	Page 156

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 157</p> <p>1 A. Well, you know, every action has a reaction, so 2 50-50, you know what I'm saying? She takes responsibility in 3 the actions that happened that night, too. She has to take 4 responsibility for her actions and her words, the things she 5 said and did, you know what I'm saying? She needs to hold 6 herself responsible. She needs to be held accountable and 7 responsible for her actions. So yeah, I -- I agree with 8 everything you said to begin with, and it goes both ways. 9 No, I'm not a hundred percent to blame for what happened. I 10 mean, she -- she does have half the blame. When somebody's 11 in a state of duress, you can't just run up to them and tell 12 them to kill themselves. That's ridiculous. You can't have 13 someone locked in a room in a state of duress and then shove 14 in their head that the only way they'll ever get out is to 15 kill themselves, you know what I'm saying? That's not -- At 16 that point that's not you making your own decision. That's 17 you following the only ultimatum you've been given, and you 18 have no choice but to follow it. So it was either kill 19 myself -- Her exact words was, I either kill myself or I 20 spend as many hours as she sees fit rotting in that cell. 21 She wouldn't tell me how long I was going to be in there, how 22 long I wouldn't be in there, so ...</p> <p>23 Q. Are you making up that last part about something 24 she said?</p> <p>25 A. No.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 159</p> <p>1 A. I disagree. 2 Q. Okay. Do you realize that Deputy Jackson helped 3 save your life? 4 A. Okay. 5 Q. Do you believe that or not? Yes? No? Deputy 6 Jackson did CPR on you to help save your life. 7 A. So Tracey yelled for help, and Jackson did CPR? 8 Q. Yeah. There's a video about it, and it's going to 9 do a better job than me, and I'm not here to answer 10 questions, okay? But I'll tell you that Jackson did CPR on 11 you and helped save your life. Do you realize that? 12 A. Okay. 13 Q. Nurse Sanchez helped save your life. Do you 14 realize that? 15 A. Okay. 16 Q. Agree? Disagree? 17 A. I mean, I don't agree with any of them. I don't 18 think any of them helped me. 19 Q. You don't think anybody helped save your life? 20 A. Not any of those people you're naming. 21 Q. Okay. Explain that. 22 A. I mean, you're not helping save a life if you're 23 the one that helped take it. I mean, it don't make much 24 sense. 25 Q. Well, somebody doing CPR and bringing you, you</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 158</p> <p>1 Q. Or do you really remember that? 2 A. I remember that. I stated that before. 3 Q. Okay. So you think it's 50-50 between you and 4 Tracey? 5 A. I mean, maybe. I don't ... I guess. 6 Q. Do you realize that Deputy Tracey helped save your 7 life? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Do you -- You don't realize that? 10 A. She didn't. 11 Q. Well, actually, yes, she did. She discovered you, 12 she called help, and your life was saved. Do you disagree 13 with that? 14 A. That's not doing anything. 15 Q. What are you talking about, that's not doing 16 anything? 17 A. She told me to kill myself, and so when she found 18 me dead, she yelled for help. That's not helpful. 19 Q. Tracey went into that cell, and she saw you with a 20 cord around your neck, and you're alive today because she saw 21 you and reacted. Do you realize that? 22 A. I was only in that position because she told me to 23 do it. 24 Q. Yes or no, do you realize that Tracey's actions 25 helped save your life?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 160</p> <p>1 know, back to breathing when you weren't breathing is saving 2 your life, right? 3 A. I mean, like, no. No. 4 Q. Are you in any sense grateful to any of those 5 people for helping to save your life? 6 A. Which people? 7 MR. SLATER: Objection. 8 BY MR. WAYMIRE: (Resuming) 9 Q. The people that helped save your life. 10 A. Which ones? The people -- 11 Q. Tracey -- 12 A. -- that saved my life, yes. 13 Q. Tracey, Jackson, Sanchez. 14 A. No. 15 Q. Not to any of them? 16 A. The people that saved my life, I'm eternally 17 grateful for. 18 Q. And those are? 19 A. Uh, uh, I don't remember what his name was, but I 20 was told the one that gave me CPR was the big white dude. 21 Um, I think -- I think the doctors at the hospital for all 22 the tests they did, you know what I'm saying? I think all 23 those people. I think the first responders, the paramedics; 24 I'm thankful to those people. I'm thankful to, you know, we 25 called him New York. I was thankful for him. I feel like he</p>

Page 161	Page 163
<p>1 helped save my life. I'm thankful to the people that helped 2 save my life, but not for the people that did it to me. 3 Q. So you're excluding Sanchez from people who saved 4 your life when Sanchez is the one who started CPR on you; is 5 that right? 6 A. So was it, uh, was it Sanchez that started the CPR? 7 I thought -- 8 Q. That's what the video -- That's what it looks like 9 to me on the video. 10 A. I thought you said someone else started CPR. 11 Q. Jackson did CPR, too. There were different people 12 doing CPR. 13 A. You said Jackson started the CPR. You said Tracey 14 yelled for help and then Jackson came in and started CPR. 15 Q. We can watch the video, but different people did 16 CPR and helped save your life. 17 A. Okay. 18 Q. Among them, Jackson and Sanchez. 19 A. Okay. 20 Q. Are you at all grateful to those people? 21 MR. SLATER: Objection. 22 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 23 A. No. 24 Q. Why not? 25 A. Because they didn't -- they didn't help.</p>	<p>1 A. Monica. 2 Q. Monica what? 3 A. Delamonica. 4 Q. Delamonica? Monica Delamonica? Okay. And what's 5 her phone number? 6 A. I don't know. I don't know. 7 Q. You don't know? Do you have a phone with you? 8 A. No. 9 Q. Do you have a phone? 10 A. Yeah. 11 Q. All right. Do you have her phone number in your 12 phone? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. All right. Is your phone here in the building? 15 A. No. Oh, yes. 16 Q. Okay. 17 A. It's in the building. 18 Q. All right. Are you willing to take a break and get 19 it? Or are you willing to give that phone number to your 20 lawyer after we get off the record? 21 MR. SLATER: I can -- I can get the 22 number if you need it. 23 MR. BUCKLEY: All right. 24 BY MR. BUCKLEY: (Resuming) 25 Q. Your wife, what is her name?</p>
Page 162	Page 164
<p>1 Q. Oh, okay. Did you ever say thank you to anybody 2 for helping save your life? 3 MR. SLATER: Objection. 4 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 5 A. No. 6 Q. Do you want to say thank you now? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Yeah, I didn't think so. 9 MR. WAYMIRE: Okay. That's all my 10 questions. 11 MR. SLATER: Do you have anything 12 else, Tim? 13 MR. BUCKLEY: I do. 14 MR. SLATER: All right. Go ahead. 15 MR. BUCKLEY: Are you going to ask 16 anything? 17 MR. SLATER: I'm going to ask a 18 couple, but you go first. 19 RE-EXAMINATION 20 BY MR. BUCKLEY: 21 Q. Your current girlfriend, are you still boyfriend 22 and girlfriend with the girlfriend that you were with when 23 you attempted suicide this year? 24 A. Yeah. 25 Q. All right. What's her name?</p>	<p>1 A. Brianna. 2 Q. Brianna what? 3 A. Smith. 4 Q. Smith? 5 A. Uh-huh (affirmative). Yeah. 6 Q. And do you know her phone number? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Is it in your phone? 9 A. No. 10 Q. Is it in your records somewhere? 11 A. No. 12 Q. All right. You don't have it anywhere? 13 A. No. 14 Q. Okay. Who is your best friend? 15 A. My best friend? 16 Q. Other than your girlfriend. 17 A. I can't say that I have one. 18 Q. You don't have any friends? 19 A. Not really. 20 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that in July of 21 2024, you were suicidal, but that it's your view that what 22 Deputy Tracey said to you made you attempt it? 23 A. Yeah. 24 Q. Okay. But she didn't make you suicidal; you came 25 that way, right?</p>

Page 165	Page 167
<p>1 A. Yeah.</p> <p>2 Q. All right. Now, as far as the putting the cord</p> <p>3 around your neck in that holding cell, was it the same</p> <p>4 holding cell you had done that in 2022 in?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. But the same setup, phone with a cord, right?</p> <p>7 A. Yeah.</p> <p>8 Q. All right. And if I understand your testimony,</p> <p>9 you're saying that Deputy Tracey wanted you to kill yourself,</p> <p>10 right?</p> <p>11 A. Yeah.</p> <p>12 Q. But factually, I'll represent to you that she's the</p> <p>13 one who discovered you, called for help, and you were revived</p> <p>14 based on that call, okay? I want you to assume those facts.</p> <p>15 A. Uh-huh (affirmative).</p> <p>16 Q. All right. Wouldn't you agree with me she had the</p> <p>17 option to let you just perish without calling for help?</p> <p>18 MR. SLATER: Object to the form.</p> <p>19 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. How so?</p> <p>22 A. 'Cuz she knew she was risking her job and her</p> <p>23 freedom.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. So by telling you, go ahead and kill</p> <p>25 yourself, she wasn't creating any risk to her job?</p>	<p>1 heart, she probably did know and she probably was actually</p> <p>2 hoping I was there just long enough to fully be dead. So</p> <p>3 when she called for help, instead of attempting CPR on me, so</p> <p>4 when she opened that door and she looked at my dead body and</p> <p>5 she said, somebody come help. He's dying, or he's dead. Oh,</p> <p>6 my God. And then she sat there and watched and she just</p> <p>7 watched until somebody else came in and then performed CPR on</p> <p>8 me. Like, I mean, like ...</p> <p>9 Q. Are you through?</p> <p>10 A. Yeah.</p> <p>11 MR. BUCKLEY: I'll move to strike</p> <p>12 that as unresponsive, but I'll also --</p> <p>13 MR. WAYMIRE: I join.</p> <p>14 BY MR. BUCKLEY: (Resuming)</p> <p>15 Q. Yeah. I'll also point out there's a video. Have</p> <p>16 you watched the video and come up with that story?</p> <p>17 A. Yeah.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay.</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. No?</p> <p>21 A. No, I -- I come up with that story after his story,</p> <p>22 what he's telling me.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. So you haven't watched the video --</p> <p>24 A. I've watched the video.</p> <p>25 Q. -- as a basis for that.</p>
Page 166	Page 168
<p>1 A. Oh, she was.</p> <p>2 Q. Yeah. Okay. So what's the difference between that</p> <p>3 and just letting you die once you tried to attempt suicide if</p> <p>4 she wanted you dead?</p> <p>5 A. Because she didn't think I was going to do it,</p> <p>6 probably.</p> <p>7 Q. Oh, okay. So your thought is she said that to you,</p> <p>8 but she didn't think you'd try it.</p> <p>9 A. I don't know.</p> <p>10 Q. Well, no, you just testified to that. So what is</p> <p>11 your testimony?</p> <p>12 A. I don't know what she thought. I'm not her. I</p> <p>13 don't know if she thought I was going to do it, if she</p> <p>14 thought she was just going to beat me down, maybe she thought</p> <p>15 I was going to do it later. Maybe it just made her feel good</p> <p>16 to make me feel that way. I don't know what she thought, you</p> <p>17 know what I'm saying? But maybe she did think I was going to</p> <p>18 do it. Maybe she was hoping I'd be dead by the time she came</p> <p>19 back. Maybe she was thinking I was dead, you know what I'm</p> <p>20 saying? By that point, I'd already went through the stages</p> <p>21 of dying, you know what I'm saying? Hell, I shit and pissed</p> <p>22 myself and my nose was bleeding, you know, blood vessels in</p> <p>23 my eyes had exploded. I wasn't moving, I wasn't breathing</p> <p>24 whatsoever, no heartbeat. They had to give me CPR for a long</p> <p>25 time. So I'm sure when she looked in that cell deep in her</p>	<p>1 A. No, not off a basis for what I just said.</p> <p>2 Q. Right. Okay. Understanding your testimony about</p> <p>3 Tracey, you don't hold the opinion that Deputy Jackson wanted</p> <p>4 you dead, do you?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. All right. She performed CPR on you once she was</p> <p>7 made aware that you were unresponsive. Did you know that?</p> <p>8 A. From what I've been told.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay. So do you appreciate her reviving you?</p> <p>10 MR. SLATER: Objection.</p> <p>11 THE WITNESS: (Resuming)</p> <p>12 A. Yeah.</p> <p>13 MR. BUCKLEY: Okay. I don't have</p> <p>14 anything else at this time.</p> <p>15 MR. SLATER: Okay. Are you done,</p> <p>16 Jason?</p> <p>17 MR. WAYMIRE: I'm done.</p> <p>18 MR. SLATER: Antonio?</p> <p>19 MR. VEAL: Yeah, I'm good.</p> <p>20 MR. SLATER: Okay. Okay. And I</p> <p>21 just have a couple of things.</p> <p>22 EXAMINATION</p> <p>23 BY MR. SLATER:</p> <p>24 Q. Mr. Smith, you -- you testified today about what</p> <p>25 you and Ms. -- or Deputy Tracey discussed on the night of</p>

Page 169	Page 171
<p>1 July 8th leading into July 9th of 2024, right? 2 A. Yeah. 3 Q. Okay. And I -- And I understand from your 4 previous testimony that some of it, it sounded like you were 5 very clear about the exact words that were said, right? 6 A. Yeah. 7 MR. BUCKLEY: Object to form. 8 Leading. 9 MR. WAYMIRE: Join. 10 BY MR. SLATER: (Resuming) 11 Q. And some of these -- some of these questions, I 12 believe you testified that you were not so sure about, right? 13 MR. BUCKLEY: Object to form. 14 Leading. 15 MR. WAYMIRE: Join. 16 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 17 A. Yeah. 18 Q. You can answer. Okay. And I believe you said 19 something to the effect of at one point that you were 20 speculating, right? 21 MR. BUCKLEY: Same objection. 22 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 23 A. Yeah. Yeah. 24 Q. Okay. When you said that, were you -- you didn't 25 mean that you were making it up, right?</p>	<p>1 MR. SLATER: Okay. Nothing else. 2 MR. WAYMIRE: Okay. Off video at 3 4:22, and we're done. 4 MR. SLATER: All right. We'll read. 5 (Whereupon, the above-entitled 6 matter was concluded at 4:22 p.m.) 7 o0o 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24</p>
Page 170	Page 172
<p>1 MR. BUCKLEY: Same objection. 2 THE WITNESS: (Resuming) 3 A. Yeah. 4 Q. Okay. What did you mean when you said you were 5 speculating? 6 A. Um, just going based off of what I remember. 7 Q. Okay. But you -- you didn't mean that those 8 conversations didn't occur, right? 9 A. Right. 10 MR. WAYMIRE: Objection. Leading. 11 BY MR. SLATER: (Resuming) 12 Q. You were -- You were asked about some of these 13 officers resuscitating you or performing CPR or life-saving 14 measures on you. And you talked about, I think you said 15 something like, you know, they had caused -- maybe you 16 weren't appreciative because of what they had done. Could 17 you tell me a little bit more about that? 18 A. I mean, I'm not appreciative of Tracey. She's the 19 one that told me to kill myself, walking up to a door and 20 then yelling that somebody's dead isn't really saving their 21 life. 22 Q. Okay. What about the other officers who were there 23 and heard what was said? 24 A. I mean, I'm appreciative that they did something, 25 but they should have stepped in sooner.</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">CERTIFICATE OF COURT REPORTER STATE OF GEORGIA) COUNTY OF FULTON) I, April D. Herbert, Certified Court Reporter, 2872 hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of deposition as stated in the caption consisting of page 4 through 171, was taken down by me and then transcribed under my supervision, and that the same is a true, correct, and complete transcript of the evidence given by the witness, who was first duly sworn by me. I further certify that I am a disinterested party to this action and that I am neither of kin or counsel to any of the parties hereto. This certification is expressly withdrawn and denied upon the disassembly or photocopying of the foregoing transcript, unless said disassembly or photocopying is done by the undersigned certified court reporter and original signature and seal is attached thereto. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereby affix my hand on this the 29th day of October, 2025. April Herbert  April D. Herbert CERTIFIED COURT REPORTER, 2872</p>

Page 173

DISCLOSURE

STATE OF GEORGIA
COUNTY OF FULTON

Deposition of
Ezra Smith

Pursuant to Article 10.B of the Rules and Regulations of the Board of Court Reporting of the Judicial Council of Georgia, I make the following disclosure:

I am a Georgia Certified Court Reporter. I am here as an independent contractor.

I was contacted by the offices of the taking attorney to provide court reporting services for this deposition. I will not be taking this deposition under any contract that is prohibited by O.C.G.A. 15-14-37(a) and (b) or Article 7.C.

I have no contract/agreement to provide reporting services with any party to the case, any counsel in the case, or any reporter or reporting agency from whom a referral might have been made to cover this deposition. I will charge its usual and customary rates to all parties in the case, and a financial discount will not be given to any party to this litigation.

April Herbert



April D. Herbert
Certified Court Reporter, 2872

Page 174

10/15/2025/Smith/ADH/lky

E R R A T A S H E E T

I hereby certify that I have read the foregoing and within pages 4 through 171 and no changes are required:

Ezra Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ____ day of _____, 2025.

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires _____.

I hereby certify that I have read the foregoing and within pages 4 through 171 and I wish to make the following changes:

Page: _____ Line: _____
Page: _____ Line: _____

Ezra Smith

Sworn to and subscribed before me this ____ day of _____, 2025.

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires _____.

\$	158:11;167:1 addition (2) 33:23;42:4	138:8,15;142:9; 150:16;154:20,23; 157:7;159:16,17; 164:20;165:16	12,14,15;59:13;67:8; 112:22,24;114:17,25; 115:1,9	104:14 assist (1) 79:10
\$10,000 (1) 143:5	additional (1) 79:8	agreeable (1) 4:19	Antonio (2) 4:25;168:18	assume (10) 6:8;7:22;24:9; 37:22;61:1,2,4;85:2; 143:14;165:14
§	address (6) 86:25;87:1,3,4,16; 106:22	Agreed (1) 4:21	anymore (7) 12:19;22:25;68:22; 73:3;140:24;145:24; 154:18	assuming (5) 19:9;37:19;62:8; 79:18;85:4
§9-11-28c (1) 4:5	ADHD (1) 143:19	agreement (2) 4:12;121:3	anyways (1) 136:15	assumption (1) 37:19
A	administered (1) 70:16	a-half (1) 103:3	apologize (1) 16:1	attack (3) 105:2,3;151:11
abandoned (1) 99:25	admitted (1) 107:16	ahead (9) 12:22;26:4;52:17; 67:15;80:18;93:15; 113:19;162:14; 165:24	appear (1) 111:16	attacked (2) 101:13;102:5
ability (2) 5:21;145:17	adult (6) 154:20,23;155:1,4, 6,9	alcohol (4) 5:20;130:16; 131:18;155:25	applies (1) 131:6	attempt (25) 56:13,22;71:16,21; 72:19;73:22;75:17; 76:12;86:8;97:11; 98:24;100:20;103:7, 21;104:4,4;106:11, 24;108:1;117:22; 120:15;125:8,14; 164:22;166:3
able (11) 5:24;65:7,24;66:10; 69:25;70:22;72:10, 18;77:11;81:9;104:15	affected (5) 74:4;139:2;140:23; 145:17,23	alive (1) 158:20	appreciate (1) 168:9	attempted (25) 18:17;26:7;30:2; 44:8;74:7,10,25;77:2; 94:10,10;96:8,8;97:6, 15,21;102:20;104:4; 106:16;118:21;119:2; 122:9,21;123:16; 125:19;162:23
above-entitled (1) 171:5	affecting (2) 53:3,15	allegations (2) 10:5,20	appreciative (3) 170:16,18,24	attempting (4) 71:7;72:10;83:5; 167:3
Absolutely (8) 31:14;42:13;81:21; 82:6;84:15;154:13, 15,19	affirmative (11) 16:20;17:17;39:6; 44:21;62:9;63:20; 67:10;95:3;147:2; 164:5;165:15	allow (2) 12:12;79:8	approximately (1) 103:2	
abuse (3) 80:4,6,10	afford (2) 74:9;88:25	allowed (3) 80:10;100:1,15	April (7) 14:23;15:6,9;16:4, 16,17,18	
abused (3) 76:9;108:2,7	African-American (4) 113:4,6;117:21; 122:8	allude (1) 31:2	area (2) 99:17,18	
accident (3) 132:12;136:1,4	again (26) 13:15;15:25;26:7; 30:11;32:6;34:15; 48:9;21;49:2;51:7; 55:6,8;58:18;59:9,11, 21;67:8;71:9;80:8; 81:7,15;91:14;99:13; 100:20;103:21; 148:15	alone (3) 45:24;153:2,13	argument (3) 71:17,18;106:15	
according (1) 74:15	against (13) 5:9,10;60:7,12; 61:8;62:12,15,17; 68:3;72:24;73:5; 80:11;132:8	along (5) 43:9;55:12,20;99:7; 101:8	arms (2) 104:11;123:6	
account (2) 140:5,15	aggravated (1) 48:9	altercation (1) 146:21	around (38) 17:2;23:23;25:14, 14:26;16:28:2,5,11; 48:18;62:21;63:18; 64:2,18;65:18,20; 68:9,15;69:3,20; 74:17;82:25;91:6; 94:4,11;96:22;98:22; 104:9;108:14;109:1, 12;112:1;124:23; 150:11;154:9,16; 156:6;158:20;165:3	
accountable (1) 157:6	aggressive (2) 47:24;151:16	always (13) 21:21;35:22;63:16; 74:17;92:21;93:4,5,8, 9,9,10;102:18;117:10	attempt (6) 75:22;104:24; 105:8;108:12,15,25	
accounts (1) 139:23	Aggressively (1) 47:18	ambulance (9) 66:25;67:2,4;70:20, 22;107:22;24;117:25; 118:3	attended (1) 17:5	
accurately (1) 50:2	ago (23) 9:14;10:8;11:6; 12:10;14:9,13,18,23; 15:4;16:3;49:7,8;	American (3) 142:12,16,17	attention (15) 35:24;37:2,6;38:1; 42:4,5,12,15,18,21, 24;46:6,11;79:9,11	
acknowledging (1) 35:21	Aggressively (1) 47:18	Among (2) 116:2;161:18	attorney (1) 12:1	
act (1) 72:25	ago (23) 9:14;10:8;11:6; 12:10;14:9,13,18,23; 15:4;16:3;49:7,8;	amount (2) 21:4;79:19	audible (1) 60:9	
acting (1) 92:24	Aggressively (1) 47:24;151:16	angry (4) 150:16,19,22;151:6	average (1) 113:7	
action (2) 123:11;157:1	Aggressively (1) 47:18	animal (1) 141:19	aware (12) 5:9;20:17;21:3; 70:15;80:15;81:23; 82:1;84:1;110:17; 112:19;123:12;168:7	
actions (10) 145:12,14;155:4,7, 10,21;157:3,4,7; 158:24	ago (23) 9:14;10:8;11:6; 12:10;14:9,13,18,23; 15:4;16:3;49:7,8;	animals (1) 141:25	away (3) 57:23;115:15; 140:24	
active (1) 140:8	Aggressively (1) 47:18	annual (1) 142:23	B	
actual (2) 32:19;142:14	Aggressively (1) 47:18	answered (14) 16:2;44:22;57:11,	back (45)	
actually (11) 45:22,23;63:24; 92:24;102:19;107:3; 111:8;114:11;146:15;	Aggressively (1) 47:18			

10:9;23:10;26:3; 48:6,10;49:4,6,8,16, 25:50:3,18,19,20,22, 24:51:1;52:21,21; 53:16;55:4,19,20; 56:2,5;57:19,23;58:6; 59:4;71:5;72:7,19; 82:11;86:13;95:14; 99:21;100:18;104:11; 124:6;125:18;129:16; 136:17;153:13;160:1; 166:19	43:6;123:25;124:2; 136:12 begin (1) 157:8 beginning (1) 22:20 behind (2) 95:14;113:1 bench (9) 26:10;27:16,22; 28:12,15;135:10; 137:24,25;138:8 best (6) 6:10;12:23;32:4; 111:21;164:14,15 better (4) 20:13;45:23;63:9; 159:9 big (3) 80:5;154:2;160:20 bigger (1) 152:4 bit (8) 18:6;22:6;90:23; 94:5;127:11;131:8; 141:1;170:17 Black (8) 39:8,12,19;41:5; 123:1,2;124:7,9 blacked (1) 136:16 blah (3) 51:10,10,10 blame (2) 157:9,10 blanket (6) 104:8,9;108:14,19; 124:21;125:9 blankets (1) 123:24 bleeding (1) 166:22 block (1) 121:18 blood (1) 166:22 body (2) 133:12;167:4 bond (10) 7:24,25;8:2,23;9:1, 4:12;15:13;8:17;16; 119:24 bonded (1) 8:21 booked (14) 6:13,22,25;20:14; 21:6,14,17,20;34:1, 19:45:6;97:15,17,19 booking (10) 20:12;21:5;22:9; 23:12;29:20;31:6,9, 11;33:7;79:6 bookings (1)	23:11 born (1) 17:4 both (3) 118:18;124:9;157:8 bought (1) 128:2 bowl (1) 154:17 box (2) 137:20;138:15 boyfriend (1) 162:21 brain (3) 52:3;74:5,7 break (11) 23:1,3,4,5;72:1,2; 93:19,21;126:20; 163:18 breaking (1) 111:5 breakup (2) 35:16;45:5 breathing (3) 160:1,1;166:23 Brianna (2) 164:1,2 brief (5) 23:7;72:5;126:1,6, 22 briefly (1) 134:15 bringing (2) 124:1;159:25 bro (1) 49:1 broad (1) 92:21 broomstick (1) 80:13 brought (6) 116:24,25;124:15; 136:12;152:18,18 BUCKLEY (22) 4:22;23:5;93:18,22, 23;94:8;113:17,18; 125:23;142:3;162:13, 15,20;163:23,24; 167:11,14;168:13; 169:7,13,21;170:1 building (2) 163:14,17 bunch (2) 23:24;69:20 business (1) 132:14 busy (1) 31:2 butt (1) 151:11 button (50) 36:3,5,6,7,10,21; 37:13,13;42:14;	44:22;57:8,11,11,15, 20,21,22,25;58:6,7, 18,24,24;59:6,9,11, 24;67:17;101:1,22; 111:14;112:23,24; 114:17,21,25;115:1,3, 9,12,14,15,19;116:12; 122:9;135:1,9; 137:18,19,20 buttons (1) 96:14 buy (1) 128:1	113:12,14,21 car (1) 132:12 care (2) 13:3;72:25 case (12) 4:13;5:14,16;6:18; 113:12,13,20;118:8; 128:17;131:3;132:21, 23 cause (1) 143:22 caused (10) 8:13;34:3,5;45:12, 16:75:7,11;131:22; 136:18;170:15 C cable (1) 106:25 calendars (1) 15:20 call (17) 36:8;43:15;47:14; 49:14;67:8;80:23; 100:1;134:2,20; 137:19,20;146:21,24, 25;147:5;149:5; 165:13;167:3 calling (5) 51:17,23;53:18; 56:5;165:17 calls (2) 56:3;99:10 came (18) 36:19;39:1;41:22; 42:1;44:25;46:11,17; 48:6;61:21;94:14; 111:7;114:21;123:17; 125:18;161:14; 164:24;166:18;167:7 camera (1) 133:12 can (58) 6:5,10;12:24;18:13; 19:5;21:6;22:25;23:1, 16:30;9:32:2,6;33:11; 34:7,7,11;35:17;38:6, 23;43:19;47:9;50:23; 51:22,22,24;56:1,10; 57:9;61:4;70:23;72:2, 11;73:5,22;75:6; 79:18;80:18;85:6,6; 87:1;93:14,16;106:6; 111:1;113:17;121:24; 129:1,1;135:3; 137:16,16;140:19; 144:6;150:6;161:15; 163:21,21;169:18 cans (3)
---	--	---	---	--

106:2	73:24;74:2;147:20	contemplating (1)	Court (19)	119:24;120:2;165:22
choice (2)	communicated (1)	115:17	4:3;5:16;7:8,9,17;	
154:4;157:18	40:19	content (1)	19:8;25;9:5;17:4,15;	
circumstance (1)	communicating (1)	117:19	92:3,11,14;95:7,8,20;	
30:13	114:11	control (7)	120:5,5;132:12	
circumstances (3)	communication (4)	136:24;143:22;	courthouse (2)	daily (5)
8:4,7;144:25	41:5,14;114:12;	145:2,9,12,24;146:2	91:20,24	128:14,18;129:19;
Civil (1)	115:6	conversation (3)	courtroom (1)	130:16;131:4
4:15	communications (2)	41:4;49:20;114:20	26:8	damages (3)
claim (4)	41:25;126:10	conversations (1)	courts (1)	5:14;80:22;81:4
123:13;132:8,9;	community (1)	170:8	16:23	danger (1)
156:2	80:15	Conyers (2)	cover (1)	124:14
claims (2)	comp (1)	87:6,16	39:21	dash (1)
5:14;132:10	132:16	cool (1)	coveralls (1)	140:12
clear (7)	company (1)	73:9	100:16	date (11)
6:10;139:11,16;	141:4	cop (3)	covering (1)	6:15,16;7:17,19;
149:12,17;152:16;	compare (1)	21:12;84:6;113:8	94:6	14:3,19;17:4;18:12,
169:5	124:12	cops (8)	CPR (20)	13,16;22:9
clearer (1)	compared (1)	23:24;25:16;27:25;	70:12,15;159:6,7;	dates (4)
110:3	10:8	36:9;61:13;80:10;	10,25;160:20;161:4,6;	15:18,20;18:10;
clearly (1)	completely (1)	88:9;95:12	10,11,12,13,14,16;	129:1
149:9	21:21	cord (19)	166:24;167:3,7;	day (29)
close (1)	complied (1)	23:23;25:14;63:17;	168:6;170:13	7:9;11:21;22;18:21;
124:5	4:4	64:2,18;68:9,15;69:3;	cramps (1)	24:3;26:5;32:8,12,16;
closed (1)	computer (1)	94:11;96:11,22;	64:3;71:4;77:25;	
107:6	57:24	98:22;156:5,8,11,18;	99:25;100:13;104:17;	
closest (1)	concluded (1)	158:20;165:2,6	110:22,23;111:25;	
108:16	171:6	correctly (5)	121:10;123:23;	
clothes (2)	concrete (1)	9:17;24:6;32:24;	124:25;125:19;	
23:21;154:5	141:4	40:18;137:21	128:21;129:22,22,24,	
Coca-Cola (2)	condition (4)	cough (2)	25:130:1;146:25	
113:12,13	7:24;13:8;145:3,17	27:11;28:23	days (15)	
Coke (1)	conditions (8)	coughs (1)	33:14;91:22,23;	
113:21	8:23;9:1,4;12:15,	28:22	92:3;99:13,17,18,19,	
Cokes (1)	25:13:2;17:16;143:21	counsel (2)	23,25;107:12,20;	
113:20	conduct (25)	4:13;94:5	117:12;120:2;133:7	
cold (1)	8:3,5,11,14,17;9:1,	counseling (1)	dead (10)	
132:4	7,11,16;10:5,11,18;	107:19	68:19;158:18;	
collar (1)	11:6,11,19,24;12:2,6,	counselor (18)	166:4,18,19;167:2,4,	
123:7	15:13;14,18,21;14:4;	13:8,13,16,21,23,	5:168:4;170:20	
collective (1)	16:25;17:16	24:14;2,7,12,17,20;	decide (1)	
21:19	configured (1)	15:3,10,12;16:5,12,	37:25	
combination (1)	135:6	18,25	decided (2)	
32:10	confinement (1)	counselors (1)	156:5,8	
comfortable (1)	99:15	13:3	decision (2)	
114:8	confrontation (3)	counter (1)	156:6;157:16	
coming (2)	48:8;112:11;131:24	113:2	decision-making (1)	
77:14;117:13	confused (3)	counting (1)	145:23	
comments (1)	10:7;113:24;120:2	99:17	decisions (9)	
146:10	confusing (2)	County (27)	144:2,3;145:18;	
commit (25)	40:24;41:1	5:11;6:14,23;17:6,	154:21,24;155:2,18;	
26:7;56:13,22;	connection (1)	8,11,19;20:7,10,13,	156:20,23	
59:21;71:8,9,22;	138:19	14,20,22,25;21:15,17;	deep (1)	
72:10;74:11;75:1,7,	consciousness (1)	23:12;26:9;77:3;	166:25	
11:76:6,12;77:2,7,16,	107:7	96:20;98:8;99:8;	Defense (7)	
16,20;78:9;83:5,8,10;	consequences (1)	101:10;110:4;118:10;	134:2,4,17,20;	
84:12;147:24	118:10	132:1;146:6	135:4;138:18;145:5	
committed (2)	considering (4)	couple (14)	definitely (6)	
82:25;122:21	63:3,5,13;93:10	71:12;86:12,12;	56:2;125:6;133:8;	
committing (7)	consistent (1)	91:22,23;116:15;	149:3,8;151:21	
79:3;84:16,25;85:9,	14:4	120:2,13;132:24;	definition (2)	
19,98:18;116:22	contact (1)	133:7;137:1;141:15;	92:25;93:1	
communicate (3)	12:18	162:18;168:21	definitive (1)	
			15:18	

dehydrated (1) 125:1	designed (1) 135:5	18 dispute (2) 6:20;106:10	driving (1) 153:17	93:15,16;101:9; 140:7;143:13;145:17;
Delamonica (3) 163:3,4,4	desk (3) 57:19,19;59:4	distinguished (1) 57:1	drugs (5) 5:20;136:13,14,15; 155:23	146:13;147:6;156:3; 161:10;162:12;167:7; 168:14;171:1
Delta (8) 127:17,20,23; 129:9;130:2,3,5,6	desperation (1) 108:18	distrust (1) 73:18	drunk (8) 23:20;24:15;25:5; 95:23;97:9;98:1;99:1; 118:24	email (2) 138:22;139:19
demanding (1) 22:25	despite (1) 116:7	diversion (1) 12:11	dude (2) 142:7;160:20	emailed (1) 139:3
demonstrating (2) 48:19;150:10	details (1) 112:12	doctor (6) 88:25;89:5,7,11,13, 15	duly (1) 5:5	emergency (7) 59:2;88:12;89:1,5, 7,12,16
depending (1) 43:9	determine (1) 7:17	doctors (3) 88:24;89:3;160:21	duress (2) 157:11,13	emotions (1) 145:14
depends (1) 18:1	detox (1) 99:17	document (1) 134:16	during (37) 31:5;40:14;41:11; 78:22;83:3;97:5,6; 98:12;100:4,20; 101:1,9;102:19; 103:8,19,21;104:24; 107:19;110:14; 111:17;112:2;118:22; 119:4,14;120:9,20; 121:5,11,12;122:12, 17,20;123:17;125:7,8, 15;146:25	employee (1) 5:10
deposed (1) 5:6	diagnose (1) 89:17	documented (1) 108:11	end (2) 107:9;109:7	end (2)
deposition (4) 4:11,14;22:6;126:7	diagnosed (7) 90:2,5,6;91:2,9,17, 23	dog (2) 154:9,16	ended (5) 20:1;48:25,25; 117:5;124:6	ended (5)
depressed (13) 44:2,4,10,15;45:10, 13,16,21,25;46:3,7, 10,15	diagnoses (2) 90:1;143:17	done (11) 29:20;80:11,20; 93:14;94:6;128:5;	enough (3) 73:12;137:6;167:2	enough (3)
depression (1) 143:18	dialogue (1) 26:5	165:4;168:15,17; 170:16;171:3	ensued (1) 126:2	ensued (1)
depressive (3) 90:6,15;91:7	die (4) 51:3;57:18;102:18; 166:3	door (38) 37:4,5,10,17,21,21, 25;38:11;42:20;46:5;	entered (1) 97:20	entered (1)
deputies (20) 5:11;19:10;20:3; 30:19;37:2;42:5; 44:16;58:18;65:20; 77:10,14;78:8,11; 79:11;111:15;118:22; 119:4,6,10;122:18	died (1) 120:5	11:47:4,22;48:3; 55:25;58:11,14; 94:20,21;100:25;	entire (5) 87:9;97:7;98:13; 99:19,25	entire (5)
deputies' (2) 42:24;46:6	difference (1) 166:2	107:6,6;115:3;124:3, 3,5,6;125:2;134:25;	episodes (2) 108:13;109:13	episodes (2)
deputy (72) 21:5;30:5,7,8,14,16, 16,21;39:23;40:19, 22:41:5,8,22;42:1; 46:11,17;49:9,16; 51:16,23;53:5;54:5; 56:25;58:14,23; 62:14;63:12;66:19; 67:7,8,11,12,12,14; 73:19;77:13;78:3,5; 82:10;93:23,24;94:1; 109:16,17;110:11,17, 20;112:5,15,18; 113:21;116:11; 117:20,21;118:2,5; 120:17,19;121:6; 122:8;127:6;148:18; 150:1;152:11;158:6; 159:2,5;164:22; 165:9;168:3,25	different (27) 17:21;22:21;21; 22:12,17,18,19,22,24; 23:12,14,15;28:4; 36:23;37:24;38:2,4; 55:17;60:16,17,25; 61:7;83:20;89:9;90:3; 161:11,15	148:24;150:21,25; 151:2,3,4,18;167:4; 170:19	earlier (13) 4:24;33:25;44:25; 78:21;83:1;95:23; 111:25;118:7;125:7; 148:12;149:22;150:7, 8	earlier (13)
describe (6) 38:24;68:18;69:1; 112:25;113:3,10	digits (1) 52:24	doors (1) 96:15	early (3) 6:19;80:24;126:15	early (3)
deserve (5) 51:2,3;53:6;80:1,2	dimensions (1) 134:23	dorm (1) 121:18	earned (1) 142:14	escalating (1) 112:10
deserved (2) 48:22;79:23	direct (1) 151:9	double (1) 52:24	easiest (2) 23:16;50:8	escalation (2) 112:13;114:2
	directly (2) 35:25;129:17	doubled (1) 55:5	effect (2) 151:10;169:19	estimate (2) 76:4;142:23
	disagree (5) 88:16;89:19; 158:12;159:1,16	doubt (4) 33:18,20;39:4; 57:10	efforts (2) 108:21;109:9	et (1) 115:24
	discovered (2) 158:11;165:13	down (5) 28:17;55:5;70:10; 131:8;166:14	eight (1) 6:6	eternally (1) 160:16
	discussed (1) 168:25	drank (2) 130:16;131:4	either (12) 37:12;39:16,18;	even (11) 22:24;40:25;66:1;
	discussing (1) 9:5	draw (5) 135:3,11;137:10, 16;138:15	58:4;59:12,12;66:17; 68:5;77:13;151:9; 157:18,19	evening (2) 118:21,23
	discussion (8) 111:23;126:1; 148:17;149:11,19; 150:17,19;152:17	drawn (1) 134:21	elaborate (2) 8:8;104:5	Eventually (4) 31:23;66:12;69:25;
	dismissed (4) 12:8,9,12;16:25	drew (1) 138:8	elevator (1) 19:22	88:12
	disorder (4) 90:15;91:7;143:17,	drink (1) 124:20	else (26) 26:11,12,15,22;	everybody (13) 4:7;6:7;26:20;27:5;
		drinking (1) 131:8	28:1;37:1;41:1;43:1, 7;57:11;59:1;73:21;	65:18,18,25,25;78:6;
				81:5;110:22,23;
				124:22
				everybody's (1) 65:20
				everyone (4)

4:20;5:19;73:7; 121:22	extremely (4) 23:20;24:15;25:5; 75:12	44:2,9,10;73:23; 74:4;80:4,9,14; 124:18;145:11,12; 153:7;160:25;166:15, 16	27:19;29:4;31:19; 32:25;57:12;64:5,17; 66:14;69:6,12;91:9; 97:9,12;100:1; 109:21,24,25;110:16; 112:18;116:14; 127:16;128:22,23; 133:4;146:20,24; 152:18,19;153:11; 160:23;162:18	four (4) 29:13;55:6;104:16; 108:18
exact (17) 6:16;18:10;46:20; 47:8;50:2,22,22,23; 52:1;53:11;69:15; 76:3;97:3;147:15; 148:8;157:19;169:5	ex-wife (1) 12:18	feeling (12) 33:11;40:11;43:23, 24;44:4,8,14;54:2; 59:2;68:18,21,23	fit (1) 157:20	fours (1) 154:9
exactly (19) 19:24;30:12,24; 32:7;33:12;34:25; 35:11;44:11;48:1; 51:12;53:13;54:8; 66:6,16;77:18;83:7; 112:20;136:18; 148:11	Ezra (7) 4:11;5:4;9:25; 140:9,12,15;144:17	felt (8) 44:13;70:7;76:9; 99:24;108:6;124:13, 14;131:9	frame (11) 6:12;14:20;26:6; 37:18;40:17;41:19, 21:45;23:90;24; 131:6;141:3	fragments (1) 149:23
EXAMINATION (4) 5:7;94:7;127:14; 168:22	F	female (2) 41:5;122:8	freedom (1) 165:23	
examined (1) 5:6	face (9) 38:25;88:6,8,19; 122:25;123:1,1,2; 124:6	few (7) 9:13;24:5;49:7,7,7; 56:1;78:22	fresh (1) 127:13	
example (4) 19:7;108:25; 143:17;145:4	Facebook (4) 138:23;139:22; 140:5,16	fight (4) 87:18,24;88:1; 105:2	friend (2) 164:14,15	
except (1) 4:17	faces (1) 48:16	figure (4) 24:22;54:23;93:2, 15	friends (1) 164:18	
exchange (9) 54:24;56:12,19,20, 21;58:10,15,15;67:7	facility (1) 107:16	file (3) 101:19;123:9;143:2	front (2) 54:25;99:15	
exchanges (3) 56:24;57:1,4	fact (5) 31:2;39:7;49:21,25; 98:12	filed (8) 5:2,9;79:17;98:10; 101:22;121:23; 132:18;135:21	 fucking (6) 49:3;57:21,24;58:2, 5:115:13	
exclude (1) 139:13	factors (8) 32:10,11;34:22,24; 35:5,13,17;145:13	Filipovits (1) 127:2	full (2) 104:16;113:20	
excluding (1) 161:3	facts (1) 165:14	filled (1) 101:24	fully (3) 7:20,22;167:2	
Excuse (1) 143:14	factually (1) 165:12	finally (4) 65:23,24;66:2; 99:15	funny (3) 39:15,20;113:4	
Exhibit (6) 134:3,4,17,20; 135:4;138:18	fair (17) 6:14;16:15;17:1; 31:19;33:1,17;37:10, 13,22;40:6;41:6; 42:18;93:11;116:10; 137:6;155:1,9	find (7) 29:23;30:23;72:14, 16;74:3;104:15; 154:14	further (1) 49:19	
exist (2) 140:24;142:4	fairly (11) 30:15;31:16,18,21, 24;32:12,25;35:6,18; 45:1;51:17	finding (1) 43:13	furthest (2) 105:1;108:20	
existed (1) 140:22	fall (1) 104:14	fine (9) 32:13;35:8;39:22; 69:16,16;71:3;72:3; 81:9;117:3	future (3) 15:25;33:15;81:7	
exists (2) 126:24;127:2	familiar (8) 20:9,12;21:7;38:25; 39:3,4,23,25	finger (6) 24:3;48:18;102:13; 150:4,10,11	G	
experience (2) 73:19;125:21	family (2) 76:24;100:2	fingerprints (1) 24:3	gas (1) 128:1	
experienced (3) 80:6;119:11;122:19	far (9) 52:3;81:23;82:1; 84:1;89:23;98:24; 110:8;114:5;165:2	fingers (2) 95:14;137:15	gave (3) 106:21;111:4; 160:20	
Explain (5) 47:19;123:20; 156:15,25;159:21	fast (2) 124:15;156:16	finish (3) 10:1;80:19;109:4	general (1) 41:17	
explanation (2) 34:5,19	father (1)	finished (1) 80:17	genuine (1) 124:14	
exploded (1) 166:23	Federal (1)	finite (1) 81:2	genuinely (2) 49:1;57:18	
expressed (1) 73:13	feel (15)	first (38) 5:5;11:10;17:24; 18:1,2;22:5;24:7;	Georgia (1) 87:6	
expressions (1) 55:7			gesture (2) 52:10;147:19	
exterior (1) 32:10			gestures (1) 55:7	

girlfriend (10) 71:19;75:18;86:24; 105:12;106:11; 107:25;162:21,22,22; 164:16	84:8 guns (3) 95:13,15;102:13	21:139:1;148:6,11; 157:3,9	131:23;145:13; 158:12,18;159:6,7; 161:14,25;165:13,17; 167:3,5	12:129:1 hopelessness (1) 124:13
gist (3) 50:6;145:7;149:23	gurney (3) 66:5;70:18;117:25	happening (9) 17:10,12,20;32:17; 33:14;66:23;70:14; 81:6,9	helped (12) 158:6,25;159:2,11, 13,18,19,23;160:9; 161:1,1,16	hoping (2) 166:18;167:2
given (7) 30:12;32:19;70:15; 90:8;96:3;111:2; 157:17	guy (2) 110:23;147:24	happens (3) 21:5;28:24;59:7	helpful (1) 158:18	hospital (22) 65:12;67:5;70:25; 71:8;76:14;84:6;86:6; 98:20;107:9,11,13,20; 108:23;109:6;120:4, 4,6;137:3,4,4,6; 160:21
gives (2) 40:11;128:8	H			
giving (3) 70:12;145:3;149:22	hair (5) 41:15;73:10;113:6; 120:11,12	hard (5) 64:10,21;72:14,16, 17	helping (3) 159:22;160:5;162:2	hospitalization (1) 104:19
God (1) 167:6	haircut (2) 146:10,18	harder (2) 66:1;74:3	herein (1) 5:5	hour (1) 128:12
goes (5) 28:19,21;138:4,5; 157:8	half (5) 142:21,21,22,22; 157:10	harmed (1) 136:19	hourly (1) 142:15	hours (13) 6:19;52:23,25;53:2, 10,11;64:3,4;119:3; 124:17;126:15; 153:15;157:20
Gomez (11) 93:24;109:16,17; 110:17;111:6;112:2, 5,16;117:20;118:3; 121:6	halfway (1) 67:4	hate (1) 51:19	house (8) 73:2;86:19;87:10, 15,16;106:13,19,21	
gonna (1) 83:19	hand (11) 48:16;50:25;52:9; 124:4;136:16,18; 137:7,7,14,14;138:21	hazy (1) 136:24	himself (6) 57:20,21,24,25; 58:2,4	housed (1) 110:4
good (12) 12:5;24:22;26:5; 32:14;41:18;51:17; 93:20;94:6;104:15; 120:13;166:15; 168:19	handcuffs (3) 19:3,5,13	head (30) 32:11,18;35:12; 38:19;52:5;60:1,7,12, 19:61:8,11,20,23,25; 62:12,14,17;64:9,14, 21:67:21;68:3;75:16; 94:23;101:1;148:1, 24:150:22,25;157:14	high (3) 90:6;91:17;128:8	Huh (1) 133:23
gotcha (2) 49:23,23	hand's (1) 135:17	health (10) 12:20,25;13:3,3; 28:7;83:15;84:14; 90:1;143:16;145:17	history (2) 127:17;141:2	hundred (5) 35:15;42:3;90:7; 156:22;157:9
gotta (1) 60:9	handstand (1) 154:8	hear (8) 42:8;47:21;56:15; 58:7;65:5;75:9; 101:12;127:8	hit (4) 64:9,14,21;136:6	hung (10) 44:6;62:23;67:12, 17,19;110:1;112:23, 25;119:19;120:25
government (1) 84:7	hand-to-hand (1) 125:4	heard (4) 65:7;67:11;106:5; 170:23	hitting (1) 101:18	hurt (1) 54:2
grabbed (1) 19:18	hang (16) 44:8;48:24;49:3; 57:21,25,25;58:8;	hearing (10) 7:8,9;9:5;17:15; 33:16;51:14;61:8; 79:13;84:8;92:3	Hmm (6) 8:3;14:21;29:6; 77:18;78:13;86:12	hurting (1) 111:5
grandpa's (1) 87:11	hanging (2) 63:7,13	heart (1) 167:1	Hold (7) 15:3;55:13;135:15; 155:1,9;157:5;168:3	hurts (1) 137:14
grateful (3) 160:4,17,161:20	hangs (4) 57:22;58:23,24,24	heartbeat (1) 166:24	holding (34) 20:9,18,21,25;21:3; 23:22;25:11,24,25; 27:13,17;28:12,25; 29:2,3,4,16;31:19; 32:25;35:14,19; 44:25;45:24;46:3;	husband's (1) 106:13
green (2) 23:25;25:18	happen (9) 19:4;54:24;58:11; 81:6,15;116:7;118:8; 136:2,25	height (1) 113:7	I	
grievance (4) 101:19,22;102:1; 123:9	happened (61) 8:10,13;11:5,8,10, 13,14,18,21;12:6; 18:9,23,23;19:2,19; 20:19;21:20;22:9; 26:8;46:14;50:6;56:6; 57:1,7,9,13;59:10;	held (7) 166:21	idea (8) 60:16,25;79:25; 81:3;126:12;144:24; 152:16,21	
ground (1) 127:10	61:24;62:18;63:17; 19:66;6:67:21;69:3; 73:25;76:17;80:23; 81:13,17,20;94:12; 95:5;96:6,21;97:4; 98:19;100:3;101:17; 102:3;114:16;123:17; 130:25;136:9,10,20,	Hell (1) 166:21	identified (2) 134:5,18	
group (8) 75:25;76:1,7,11,21, 22;108:1,2	help (29) 15:19;42:25;43:2,3, 8,8,12,16,16,20;49:2; 59:14;79:5;96:2; 100:25;125:1,2;	honest (1) 142:10	identify (1) 45:14	
grown (1) 155:15		honestly (1) 82:12	ignore (3) 37:13,15;38:1	
guess (11) 32:16;60:5,24; 61:10;66:21;84:10; 111:3;112:8;127:25; 154:1;158:5		hopefully (5) 32:5;126:6;127:9,	ignored (8) 35:23,25;45:7; 59:14,16,19,22,25	
guessing (1)			imagine (1) 59:5	

immediately (2) 23:21,24	77:15,20,24;78:3,8; 79:15;84:12;112:1;	9:7,11;10:6	78:12,22,24,24; 79:2;82:10;84:13,22; 85:3,4,9,11,14,16,17; 86:2,2;112:1	Kidney (3) 142:12,16,17
impact (1) 5:21	147:1	involved (3) 105:12;132:6;146:9	kill (44) 48:15,21;49:3; 52:14;53:5;54:9,15, 20;55:9;56:4;57:16, 20,21,24;58:2,2,4,4,5, 16,19;59:3,5;66:8,19;	
impacted (6) 34:19,22;35:5,14, 18;74:7	145:5	isolate (1) 98:9	67:15;73:15;83:19; 103:16;115:7,10,13; 145:21,22;153:9,15; 157:12,15,18,19; 158:17;165:9,24;	
impacts (1) 146:3	inside (5) 62:1;133:11,17,20, 24	issue (1) 6:18	170:19	
in- (1) 126:24	insinuates (1) 56:4	itchy (1) 111:5	killing (1) 112:1	
inaccurate (1) 35:11	insinuating (3) 48:20;52:10;53:22	J	kind (26) 21:6;31:1;41:16; 48:10;53:14;74:16; 77:21,22;90:13;	
inaudible (3) 26:21;54:6;67:10	instead (1) 167:3	Jackson (19) 93:23;110:11; 112:18;113:13,21;	94:23;106:15;125:3; 132:2,14;134:9; 136:4;138:20;140:12;	
incarceration (4) 129:8;146:8,14,14	instructed (1) 58:8	114:3,5,12;115:16;	145:3,16;146:15; 147:19;150:2;152:7, 11;153:16	
incarcerations (1) 146:5	instructs (1) 57:22	159:2,6,7,10;160:13;		
incident (16) 6:18;18:4;20:6,15; 21:16;22:10;131:25; 132:21;135:19; 138:19;139:2;140:23; 146:7,19;152:10; 155:12	intake (1) 131:18	161:11,13,14,18; 168:3		
incidents (1) 104:20	intended (1) 147:20	Jail (85) 5:11;6:14;23:7:1,	kinda (3) 72:25;73:16;123:4	
included (1) 115:6	interact (6) 110:8,13;111:16; 112:2;121:5;122:12	18:8;19:17;6,8,11,19;		
including (3) 29:9,12;122:18	interacted (2) 75:5;110:17	18:16;20:7,10,13,14, 20,22,25;21:15,17;		
income (3) 142:14,23,25	interacting (1) 117:24	23:12;25:4;26:9;		
incorrectly (1) 37:20	interaction (11) 73:19;109:17;	27:19;31:5;40:3,15;		
indicating (4) 137:18,24;138:3,13	110:24;111:1,10;	41:5,12;42:12;65:11,		
Indiscernible (1) 85:15	113:11,13,20,21;	13:66;23:68;12:69:7,		
individuals (1) 20:18	114:5;146:15	9,11,13;71:7,23;77:3;		
influence (7) 5:20;132:2;145:16; 153:22;155:23,25; 156:2	intercom (7) 58:25;67:8;135:1; 146:25;147:5,8,16	80:6,9;83:16;85:9,21;		
information (8) 28:18;66:22;79:10; 126:12;141:1;147:23, 25;148:3	interested (1) 135:2	94:9;95:17,22;96:4,6, 8,9,20;97:1,6,7,10,20,		
initial (1) 98:13	interesting (1) 42:7	22:98;8:99;7,8;100:5;		
initially (2) 20:17;24:7	interior (1) 32:11	102:8,9,19;105:15;		
injuries (3) 88:14,18;123:13	internal (5) 34:22,24;35:5,13, 17	109:3,6,24,25;110:4;		
injury (4) 88:21;89:17,20; 135:23	interrupt (2) 80:17,18	114:16;116:4,14,15, 24;118:11;123:17;		
inmate (6) 30:6;101:15;105:3, 5;147:9,11	into (32) 6:13,19,22,25;7:10; 17:5,10,18;20:2,14; 21:14,17;23:21;25:7;	125:18,21;128:22,22;		
inmates (9)	29:4;43:11;44:25; 77:14;80:24;87:18; 88:1;99:16;106:15; 123:17;125:18,19;	132:1		
	128:24;131:17;132:9; 152:17;158:19;169:1	jailer (3) 121:16,18,25		
	intoxicated (1) 75:12	jailers (1) 122:22		
	108:8	Jason (3) 127:5;131:13;		
	involve (3)	168:16		
		jealous (1) 106:14		
		job (6) 94:6;142:7,18;		
		159:9;165:22,25		
		jobs (1) 142:15		
		join (3) 167:13;169:9,15		
		joke (10) 77:22,22;84:16,23;		
		85:1;103:10,15;		
		104:12;148:15,16		
		joked (4) 77:23,24;79:14;		
		103:20		
		joking (18) 148:13		

lasted (1)	109:8,8,10;146:4;	22:6,8;32:17;71:4;	29:3,8;36:20;37:24;	116:21;154:17
148:18	158:7,12,25;159:3,6,	72:11;73:22;92:11	38:2,4;52:23,25;53:1;	measures (1)
later (9)	11,13,19,22;160:2,5,	look (3)	54:16,23;82:15,22;	170:14
35:4;48:6;61:5;	9,12,16;161:1,2,4,16;	57:23;135:4;140:19	91:15;113:12,20;	media (2)
64:4;93:17;117:12;	162:2;170:21	looked (5)	124:17;129:22;	139:22;140:4
144:16;148:17;	life-saving (1)	30:10;41:18;	157:20	Medicaid (1)
166:15	170:13	120:13;166:25;167:4	marked (1)	143:14
laughing (1)	liked (1)	looking (3)	134:16	medical (8)
148:2	73:10	65:19;81:3,12	married (1)	28:6;30:5;74:6;
law (3)	likely (3)	looks (4)	105:23	83:14,15,22;89:12;
83:24,25;84:2	42:17;49:20;63:10	134:8;138:7,17;	matter (4)	128:13
lawsuit (11)	line (1)	161:8	71:4;93:1;124:18;	Medicare (1)
5:1,9;18:4;26:6;	17:3	loop (3)	171:6	143:13
79:17,22;98:7,10;	lines (3)	107:3,5,6	matters (1)	medication (9)
121:23;132:9;135:21	43:9;55:12;101:8	loose (1)	6:3	5:23;74:20,22,25;
lawsuits (1)	lineup (1)	109:2	may (19)	90:10,13,18,21,25
132:7	113:9	loosened (3)	5:15,20,24;11:23;	meet (2)
lawyer (4)	list (1)	104:11;156:11,18	32:3;43:23;94:4;	110:6,11
94:3;139:3;144:19;	51:22	lopsided (2)	127:11;128:14;129:4,	members (1)
163:20	listened (2)	88:23;89:20	6,7,7;130:16,20,21;	76:25
lawyers (3)	115:15;149:21	Lord (1)	131:17;146:6,14	memory (5)
139:9,13,14	listening (1)	130:5	maybe (21)	21:19;51:17;64:2;
lay (1)	88:5	lose (1)	149:12,19	149:12,19
136:9	literally (2)	107:7	mental (13)	12:20,25;13:3,3;
layout (1)	99:14;104:14	lost (1)	43:21,22;60:5;83:14;	43:21,22;60:5;83:14;
134:21	liters (2)	99:24	84:14;90:1;143:16;	84:14;90:1;143:16;
leading (6)	130:18;131:4	lot (15)	145:3,16	mentioned (3)
128:17,23;169:1,8,	little (15)	15:18;20:18;22:19;	4:24;33:25;150:1	4:24;33:25;150:1
14;170:10	11:5;18:6;22:6;	31:25;48:8;16;49:8;	mess (4)	89:24,25;135:3,17
leads (1)	31:2;84:23;90:23;	56:2;89:9;90:2;91:11;	met (3)	89:24,25;135:3,17
30:15	94:5;110:1;113:7;	93:25;94:2;95:4;	82:5;109:21;153:19	might (12)
least (12)	127:11;131:8;137:20;	114:8	34:2;50:11;60:16;	34:2;50:11;60:16;
38:6;49:18;55:21,	live (8)	louder (1)	76:5;83:17;138:21;	76:5;83:17;138:21;
22;58:16;63:12;	86:7,10,18,19,19,	47:1	22,22,23;143:18;	22,22,23;143:18;
64:16;101:8;114:19;	21;87:16;106:21	loudly (2)	144:25;154:11	144:25;154:11
128:14;129:8;141:3	lived (1)	47:21,23	mind (8)	32:7;50:8;69:22;
leave (2)	87:8	M	79:25;93:9;102:17;	79:25;93:9;102:17;
73:2;87:15	living (1)	machine (6)	mindset (1)	121:23;150:9
leaving (1)	87:12	26:21;27:6,6;28:19,	32:14	32:14
71:7	located (2)	21,22	mine (1)	28:18
led (6)	134:25;135:1	mad (1)	minute (6)	10:1;55:21,22;56:7;
11:10,23;18:3;	locked (13)	88:5	58:15;148:19	58:15;148:19
22:10;71:16;106:11	32:14;91:19;99:9,	main (1)	minute-long (1)	56:21
left (8)	13:11;19:25;120:8;	133:10	9:13;49:7,7;78:22	9:13;49:7,7;78:22
45:24;87:14,14;	123:23;124:24;	major (5)	miss (1)	32:3
92:10,13,99:22;	136:11;154:1,2,18;	90:6,15;91:7;	missed (1)	150:8
110:21;137:14	157:13	133:10;143:17	150:8	missing (1)
legally (1)	logged (1)	makes (3)	135:9	135:9
105:23	21:6	83:23;127:25;147:6	mistreat (1)	122:2
length (5)	long (38)	37:10;48:16;53:14;	116:21;122:2	misunderstood (1)
34:1,4,18;45:5;	29:16,17,18,24;	154:12,15;157:16,23;	122:23;160:3;167:8;	
93:25	30:23;23;32:20;33:7;	169:25	169:25;170:4,7,18,24	
less (13)	43:13;44:7,8,9,11,13;	male (1)	169:25;170:4,7,18,24	
32:22;33:3;35:6,19;	47:13;49:15;55:19,	118:5	meaning (2)	
45:3,9,12,16,20;	20:56:12,13,19,21;	man (5)	65:3;71:20	
114:5,8;149:12,12	58:15;70:25;73:12;	21:21;51:19;84:20;	means (7)	
letting (2)	86:10;87:8;100:12;	142:6;155:15	7:22;15:16,21;	
4:6;166:3	102:3;107:11;111:20;	manager (2)	59:19;92:20,24;106:5	
level (1)	128:11;136:25;149:5;	76:11;108:2	meant (2)	
99:3	157:21,22;166:24;	many (19)		
life (30)	167:2			
11:21,22;87:9;	longer (7)			
91:16;92:9;108:23;				

11:17	150:3	64:2,18;68:9,15;69:3; 94:11;96:22;98:23; 104:9;108:14;109:1, 12;156:6;158:20; 165:3	87:6	Off (29)
mom (21)	motioned (1)	88:2,20,22;89:20, 23,24,25;166:22	nose (8)	23:6,25;32:12,13; 37:8,9,13;43:4;51:22;
48:11,12,20,20; 50:24;51:4,5,8,11; 52:7;73:11,12,13,14; 83:13;150:12,15; 153:1,4,4,8	48:23	103:1,20;109:12; 115:12;116:12; 119:24;122:9;123:22;	notes (2)	72:4;76:13;87:9; 103:1,20;109:12;
moment (20)	motions (1)	125:1;142:7;163:22	nothingness (2)	115:12;116:12; 119:24;122:9;123:22;
31:3;33:14;48:6,7, 9;54:17;55:6;68:23; 69:15,17;75:16;97:3, 4;108:17;109:7; 114:18;125:5;131:9; 148:8,11	move (10)	8:8;23:17;43:9; 49:6;52:14;71:25; 93:18,19,20;124:20; 125:1;142:7;163:22	notice (1)	125:25;126:2,21; 154:5,12;163:20;
moments (4)	moved (3)	needed (8)	168:1;170:6;171:2	168:1;170:6;171:2
50:23;54:18; 108:12;125:3	24:2;99:16,21	43:12,15,20;48:15; 49:1,1;57:17;66:13	November (4)	Office (1)
Monday (3)	moving (5)	needs (3)	129:3;146:6,13,13	101:10
92:11,14,15	66:1;70:5;131:25; 145:15;166:23	80:14;157:5,6	number (16)	officer (4)
money (5)	much (18)	negative (3)	29:14;52:23,25; 53:10,11,11;79:24;	40:24;133:12; 147:20;152:14
79:19,21;80:22; 81:8;143:6	22:8;23:18;24:8; 25:1;32:5;35:22,22; 61:5;79:21;95:24; 96:1;102:18;108:18; 121:21;129:17; 136:15;154:4;159:23	64:19;90:19;104:21	needs (3)	officers (5)
Monica (3)	multiple (2)	neglect (2)	17:16;122:21;134:4; 17:163:5,11,19,22;	19:10;80:12;118:9;
163:1,2,4	115:20;116:8	80:4,6	164:6	170:13,22
Monique (1)	music (1)	neighbor (1)	nurse (5)	often (2)
127:6	88:5	88:5	81:23;82:2;89:6,13; 159:13	84:16,18
month (11)	must (2)	neither (1)	Office (1)	old (2)
15:13;16:10,13,18; 17:1;103:2;119:20; 120:7;122:13;130:5,6	64:9,21	89:15	127:10;155:13	127:10;155:13
month-and- (1)	myself (36)	new (5)	once (10)	27:6;37:22;38:3,8; 82:24;95:22;117:25;
103:2	41:2;44:6;48:15,21, 24:49:3,3;54:15; 57:16;58:16;59:3; 62:23;63:8;64:6;66:8; 19:73:2,15;83:19; 98:12;99:9;104:15; 110:2;115:7,10; 119:19;120:25; 145:21;146:4;153:16; 154:18;157:19,19; 158:17;166:22; 170:19	107:15;111:8,8; 127:12;160:25	154:7;166:3;168:6	154:7;166:3;168:6
month-and-a-half (2)	Next (18)	Next (18)	one (88)	6:7;12:19,24;17:13, 14:21;22,24,24,25;
102:7;103:19	myself (36)	19:17;21:7;24:3; 63:21;64:1,1,1,3; 69:5;98:16;99:6,11, 12;104:17;108:14; 123:16;124:7;125:19	22:1,2,3,5,12;23:13, 14:24;13:30;13,20;	
months (13)	night (26)	123:19;24:8,8,9,11, 12:25:2;43:25;44:3; 80:23;95:2;97:9,12; 104:14;114:16; 120:14;122:9;125:18; 126:13;130:10; 148:18;155:12,18,21; 157:3;168:25	14:24;13:30;13,20;	
6:7;12:10;14:9,13, 18,23;15:4;71:12; 86:12;133:5;137:1; 141:12,15	nobody (7)	59:19,21;60:22; 61:21;67:24;68:5; 70:11	33:8;34:17;38:7; 47:12;56:25;57:1,8;	
mood (28)	noise (1)	noise (1)	73:8;77:14;80:5;82:2;	
31:5,13,17,18,21, 24:32;21,22,25;33:3, 3,17,17,22;34:3,5,19, 22;35:5,14,18;45:1,3, 3,9,12,16,20	37:10	93:19;94:1,1,1,1,1, 12:25;2;43:25;44:3; 80:23;95:2;97:9,12; 104:14;114:16; 120:14;122:9;125:18; 126:13;130:10; 148:18;155:12,18,21; 157:3;168:25	91:19,22;93:19;	
more (16)	name (15)	noise (1)	99:14;104:13;105:20;	
35:25;37:22;38:8; 49:16;53:1,10,11; 74:1;80:3;18;103:7; 104:13;124:17;127:7; 153:15;170:17	4:24;5:10;14:15,18; 26:25;27:1;66:21; 76:20;93:22;122:25; 140:3,9;160:19; 162:25;163:25	none (5)	106:7;107:15;111:7;	
morning (7)	names (1)	42:3;97:25;106:3; 114:14;131:19	114:17;19;119:23;	
6:19;32:13;80:24; 108:15;109:2;124:8; 126:15	89:9	non-responsive (1)	120:13;121:1,9,9,10, 22:123:25;124:3;	
most (3)	naming (1)	98:23	127:16;128:2,3;	
49:20;105:8;124:15	159:20	Nonverbal (6)	129:3,4,22,24,25;	
mother (6)	nature (2)	21:10;60:8,21;62:9; 64:19;148:20	130:1,1,5,6,8;133:11, 11,12,16;136:5;140:8;	
52:10;53:22;56:5; 74:10;86:7,10	109:11;138:21	Nope (1)	15:146:6,6,6,7,8;	
mother's (4)	NavCare (2)	88:11	148:9;151:24;152:1, 3;153:11;156:23;	
56:4;83:3;87:14,16	5:10;131:15	nor (1)	159:23;160:20;161:4;	
motion (1)	necessarily (1)	89:16	164:17;165:13;	
	63:13	normally (8)	169:19;170:19	
	neck (18)	5:23;42:11,23;43:2, 8;101:6,7;137:10	one-on-one (1)	
	25:14;63:18,19;	Northwest (1)	111:1	
			ones (6)	
			82:9,9,10;90:7;	
			122:24;160:10	
			ongoing (3)	
			103:16;108:23;	
			109:10	
			only (27)	
			12:24;25:25;30:9, 11,13;32:6;33:11;	
			38:6;46:2;47:12;	
			49:12;80:22;81:11;	

90:7;97:9;99:12,18; 111:1;112:8;113:5; 114:15;140:8;154:12; 14;157:14,17;158:22	page (1) 18:5 paper (4) 26:24,24;27:1; 91:13	170:13 perhaps (1) 108:22 period (4) 6:23;40:15,23;81:2	42:15;44:1;45:10,19; 46:2,12,14;48:12,14, 23;59:12;66:24,25; 67:1;69:17;70:18,23; 73:9;78:25;84:14;	95:13 pre-trial (1) 12:11
open (3) 65:3;124:10;151:18	paperwork (4) 95:7,8,20;101:24	periodic (2) 108:21;109:9	100:18;108:16;113:9; 119:18;123:25;124:3;	pretty (14) 30:25;35:22,22; 64:9,21;94:14;
opened (3) 124:3,5;167:4	paramedics (1) 160:23	perish (1) 165:17	102:18;127:12; 129:17;136:15;	102:18;127:12; 129:17;136:15;
opinion (4) 63:12;93:5,8;168:3	paraphrasing (1) 58:17	permanent (4) 88:14,18;89:17,20	141:14;146:19,19; 156:16	141:14;146:19,19; 156:16
opinions (1) 145:13	part (16) 7:22,23;32:21;33:6, 13;34:3;53:2,3;58:16;	person (21) 9:8,11;10:6,24; 11:2;14:17;25:25;	points (1) 54:13	prevent (1) 116:21
opportunity (1) 5:13	63:10;78:7;103:15; 107:17;111:25; 125:19;157:23	30:13,22;38:20,21,25; 43:10;46:2;59:4;82:2; 111:19;115:9;126:25;	police (7) 10:21;19:10; 102:14;108:8,9; 109:6;113:9	prevented (2) 97:16;98:18
opposed (1) 17:24	particular (1) 20:5	134:11,12	previous (3) 41:11;49:17;169:4	
option (1) 165:17	particularly (1) 151:25	personal (1) 109:17	prior (23) 13:17;14:19;15:9; 16:3,14,16,17,18;	
orange (1) 100:15	Parts (1) 12:16	personally (2) 75:4;106:3	17:5;20:2,5;23:11; 40:17;49:21;63:1,7;	
order (1) 121:3	pass (2) 104:10;156:16	phone (28) 47:14;49:14;51:4; 62:19;63:17;64:18;	11,12;82:17;119:20; 120:13;146:8,8	
out (45) 7:9;8:21;15:22; 17:4;24:22;29:23; 30:14,23;42:23; 43:13,16;54:23; 64:13;66:12;71:23; 78:7;92:1;93:2,15; 95:14;101:24;102:13; 104:10;111:5,19; 113:9;116:3;117:4, 13;120:3;124:5,8; 128:21;132:12;136:9, 16;137:17;154:13,14, 17;156:10,16,17; 157:14;167:15	passed (2) 156:10,17	68:9;79:10;94:11; 96:11;99:10;100:1; 135:9;149:5;156:5,8, 11,18;163:5,7,9,11, 12,14,19;164:6,8;	poor (1) 63:10	prisoners (8) 85:23;118:21; 119:4,7,9;122:6,15,18
outfit (1) 113:8	past (7) 40:2,4;63:6;80:7; 140:22;141:4;145:1	165:6	position (1) 158:22	private (1) 140:18
outside (5) 95:12,13;109:8; 133:11;145:13	patterns (1) 123:21	Physically (2) 108:5;113:3	positive (21) 30:15;31:16,18,21, 24:32:12,15,22,25;	probably (18) 15:15;32:18;43:21;
over (25) 6:2;11:6;33:23; 36:10,21,24;38:10; 41:23;46:11,17; 58:14;60:13;61:21; 66:3;80:8;88:6;107:3, 5;109:8;121:10; 127:10;147:8,16; 153:22;154:16	Paving (1) 141:6	33:3;35:6,6,19,19; 45:1,3,9,12,16,20;	33:35:6,6,19,19; 45:1,3,9,12,16,20;	51:9;53:24;54:11;
overheard (1) 115:12	Paws (1) 141:18	Pick (2) 21:22;37:20	49:18	55:4,5;67:4;83:7;
overview (1) 135:5	pen (8) 127:20,23;128:6; 130:2,3,4,5,6	picture (2) 24:4;135:3	possibility (1) 74:18	102:7;111:19,20;
own (17) 61:14;86:14,15,17; 135:4;144:2;145:12, 18;154:21,24;155:2,4, 7,10,18,21;157:16	people (50) 127:17;128:1;129:9	piece (6) 27:1;48:13;51:17, 23;53:18;56:3	possible (2) 46:25;63:4	128:12;134:23;166:6;
	per (2) 130:18;131:4	pills (1) 109:11	possibly (2) 34:2;35:10	167:1,1
	percent (6) 35:15;42:3;90:7; 114:14;156:22;157:9	pinpoint (1) 129:1	post (1) 138:23	problem (1) 99:11
	performed (2) 167:7;168:6	pisssed (1) 166:21	potential (1) 74:17	problematic (1) 152:2
	performing (1)	placed (2) 27:17;100:5	Potentially (11) 28:2;32:5;33:9;	problems (1) 60:5
		plain (1) 146:19	34:21;42:6,7,8,19;	Procedure (1) 4:16
		pledged (1) 124:25	43:12,18,19	proceeded (1) 48:21
		please (8) 6:5;42:25;43:3,8,8, 16;125:1,2	preliminary (1) 6:3	proceedings (2) 126:25;127:3
		plenty (1) 30:19	prepare (1) 126:7	process (13) 20:12;21:5,7,17;
		pm (3) 4:2;130:13;171:6	prescribed (2) 74:22;90:21	22:9,12;28:14;29:20;
		pod (1) 121:10	presence (1) 106:16	31:7,10;32:20;33:8;
		point (39) 28:7;31:8,12;35:12;	present (1) 55:2	145:23
			presented (2) 134:5,17	processed (7) 26:18;28:11;29:19;
			press (5) 58:18;59:9,24;	47:12;49:14;124:23;
			100:25;115:19	149:4
			pressed (8) 36:3,10,20;57:8,10;	professional (4) 30:6;74:6;83:22;
			59:10;101:22;114:21	89:12
			pressing (4) 36:22;42:14;70:13;	professionals (3) 28:6;74:9;83:15
			111:14	prompted (1) 105:3

protocol (3) 84:4,5,6	145:5	131:5;140:20;141:11, 15;147:22;148:5,12; 149:3;152:20	11:18;74:1;81:2,13 relating (2) 132:20,23	80:11 rephrase (3) 6:5,9;15:17
proven (1) 106:7	123:6	recalled (2) 70:10;120:18	relationships (1) 73:1	replow (1) 127:9
psychiatric (1) 107:16	30:14	recap (1) 32:23	released (4) 86:6,11;87:15; 102:4	report (3) 108:8;109:5;147:8
PTSD (1) 125:4	99:4;124:4	receive (1) 107:19	remaining (1) 46:2	reported (1) 96:2
public (2) 140:18;143:10	158:21	recent (7) 35:16;40:14;45:5; 98:23;105:8;124:15; 141:3	remarkable (1) 121:25	Reporter (1) 4:3
pull (2) 95:13;104:9	157:1	recently (4) 40:13;125:21;	remember (201) 6:22,25;11:8,9,18, 20:12;14,14,17;	represent (8) 6:17;7:7;12:1;83:3; 93:23;94:1;127:6; 165:12
pulled (2) 102:13;111:19	171:4	136:3;141:14	15:19;18:21,24; 19:22;21:23;22:1,3,4; 23:18,19,19,20,23;	represented (1) 49:12
punch (1) 88:19	127:16	recess (3) 23:7;72:5;126:22	24:8,17;25:1,8,10,13, 16:26;11,13,20,23,24;	request (1) 79:18
punched (6) 88:2,6,7;136:22,22, 23	65:2;142:7;148:6	Reckless (25) 8:3,5,11,14,16;9:1, 7,11,16;10:4,11,18;	29:17;30:3,8,10,11, 18,21;32:6,7;36:22;	require (1) 104:19
purposes (2) 4:15;55:2	158:6,9,21,24; 159:2,11,14	11:6,11,19,24;12:2,6, 15:13;14,17,20;14:3;	38:13,17,24,25;39:4;	requirements (1) 4:4
pursuant (1) 4:12	123:22	16:24;17:16	43:24;44:1,3,5,5,7;	respond (8) 38:10;47:17;53:19, 22:54;10:55;10:56:5;
push (1) 145:10	realizing (1) 120:20	recognized (3) 40:6,9,11	46:19,20;47:5,9,11, 12,13,20;48:1,2,2,5,5,	62:14
pushing (1) 96:14	15:16;32:13;35:4; 45:25;46:25;69:1;	recollection (10) 40:21;41:22;53:4,9, 17,18,21;59:15;	12,14,15,17;49:4; 50:8,10,15,19,20,22,	responded (9) 23:24;30:22;59:19;
put (37) 19:3,12;23:21,22, 25:25;7,18,20;27:7; 63:17;64:17;66:5; 68:9;69:3;70:18; 73:16;74:3;82:3; 90:10,13,17;94:10; 96:21;100:14,15; 102:24;107:6;111:9; 115:23;116:3,4,25; 117:14;137:20;139:1; 142:25;156:5	71:3;72:25;73:2,23; 95:23,23;104:15; 124:10;125:5;135:3, 3;145:2;148:2; 153:17;158:1;164:19; 170:20	109:16;148:6	23:51:1,3,3,5,6,15,20; 52:12,14,17,19,20,20,	60:22;61:21;67:24; 68:5;115:20,23
putting (5) 25:10,13;64:2; 68:15;165:2	reason (9) 6:20;14:10,11; 33:13;40:8;119:25; 125:20;155:17,20	record (11) 126:2;128:13; 130:18,22;131:2,12, 15:134:6,18;144:15;	22,23;53:2,3,9,12,14, 15,25;54:2,12;56:2,3,	responders (1) 160:23
	32:1,2	163:20	23:57:9,13,23;59:8; 60:1;62:7;64:4,5,5,6,	responding (1) 148:23
	recall (105) 6:15;7:6,20,21,21, 22,23,25;8:4;9:6,10, 14,15;11:1,2,5;12:24; 14:16,18;16:10;17:7, 9,11,20;18:8;19:5,24; 20:3;21:20;25:24; 27:16,21;28:8,9;29:3, 15:31:4,4,5;36:13,20; 38:9;41:20,25;43:19; 47:15,25;49:13,16; 51:23;54:8;56:12;	recorded (1) 4:7	6,7,16,17,25;65:1,5,5, 6,7,16,16,17,23,24,25;	response (20) 21:10;49:2;51:7,11;
	59:23,25;60:6,14; 63:20,21;64:1,22; 67:14;70:23;75:6; 77:13,18,19;78:3,5,7, 11,14,17,18;79:2; 83:5,18,19;94:22,25; 95:1;96:13;98:25; 99:6;110:12,15;	recorder (1) 50:2	66:5,6,7,7,7,8,10,19; 68:11,12,15,17,21,22,	53:25;54:3,7,19;
	111:11;114:12,22; 115:5,18;116:15; 117:24;118:24; 122:14;126:9;130:19;	records (4) 114:15;127:17; 143:19;164:10	23,23,24;69:2,5,6;	55:16;60:8,21;62:9;
		re-diagnosed (2) 91:8,12	70:12,14;73:11;76:1;	64:19;67:10;73:15;
		RE-EXAMINATION (2) 126:4;162:19	90:14,16,17,22,24;	101:5,8;115:25;
		reference (2) 6:13;18:2	91:2;95:4,4,24;96:1,	125:4;148:20
		referring (5) 25:25;73:4,7;83:25;	6,97:4,24;98:1,3;	responsibility (3) 81:21;157:2,4
		131:13	99:17,20;102:11;	responsible (15) 81:16,20;82:4;
		regard (2) 152:11,14	109:23;111:2,6;	145:24;154:21,24;
		Regardless (1) 58:5	114:3;120:12;122:24,	155:1,4,6,9,17,20;
		regular (3) 14:4;15:13;100:15	25:123:5,25;131:7;	156:22;157:6,7
		rejoins (1) 126:25	143:6;146:16;147:15;	responsiveness (1) 4:18
		related (5) 9:1;11:6;13:2;	148:9;149:8;150:2;	rest (3) 103:10;149:11,19
		72:19;75:17	153:7,9,10,20;	result (1) 108:22
		relates (4)	158:1,2;160:19;170:6	Resuming (42) 9:20;10:3;18:20;
			remembered (4) 64:12;66:9;73:9;	21:9;23:9;24:21;
			120:19	34:16;36:17;47:7;
			remembering (1) 41:4	56:11,18;72:8;75:10;
			remembers (1) 52:3	87:5,23;96:24;
			reminding (1) 124:23	113:18,23;131:1,16;
			repeat (3) 8:12;9:12;13:15	134:7,19;139:10;
			repercussions (1)	

142:11;144:1,5,23; 146:1;149:15;156:13; 160:8;161:22;162:4; 163:24;165:19; 167:14;168:11; 169:10,16,22;170:2, 11 resuscitating (1) 170:13	146:10;147:5;148:9, 10,13,25;149:6,11,21, 24;150:11,23;151:24; 153:19;156:6,22; 160:2;161:5;162:14, 25;163:11,14,18,23; 164:12,25;165:2,6,8, 10,16;168:2,6;169:1, 5,12,20,25;170:8,9; 171:4 right-handed (1) 137:8	safer (1) 73:16 salary (3) 142:18,21,22 same (11) 18:5;46:23;105:14; 106:18,19;113:22; 143:7;165:3,6; 169:21;170:1 Sanchez (11) 5:10;75:3,5;81:16; 126:10;159:13; 160:13;161:3,4,6,18 sat (1) 167:6 save (14) 158:6,25;159:3,6, 11,13,19,22;160:5,9; 161:1,2,16;162:2 saved (4) 158:12;160:12,16; 161:3 saving (2) 160:1;170:20 saw (21) 14:7,17;15:3,5,10; 16:4;28:10;40:14; 69:12;89:6,11,12; 112:9;118:21;120:11; 121:16;122:17,19; 133:9;158:19,20 saying (60) 14:25;22:23;28:17, 19:38;25;49:15,24; 50:1,10,11;51:21; 52:14,17,19,20,22,25; 54:12,20;55:7,11; 57:17,24;58:1,5,6; 62:5;63:11;66:18; 77:16,22;78:3,8;83:6; 91:12;92:21;97:14; 115:6;116:7;120:1, 21;124:13,20,21,22; 125:17,19;130:24; 131:7;145:10;148:1; 153:8;157:2,5,15; 160:22;165:9;166:17, 20,21 scared (4) 65:18;69:23;73:1; 83:13 schizoaffective (5) 90:5,11,21;91:3; 143:17 scratching (1) 51:22 screaming (2) 123:25;124:2 screenshot (4) 133:19;134:2,11,22 second (9) 10:8;33:10;120:23; 121:3,5;122:1;	128:23,23;153:18 seconds (2) 49:8,8 Security (1) 27:2 seeing (9) 13:14,16,21;14:12; 16:17,25;57:23;69:7; 117:24 seeking (4) 79:21;81:4,5,6 seem (3) 7:14,16;69:22 seemed (3) 146:19;149:12,21 seems (5) 22:8;29:14;51:16; 52:6;153:18 sees (1) 157:20 sense (5) 13:22;41:17; 116:10;159:24;160:4 sent (2) 119:25;143:6 sentences (1) 74:4 separate (1) 24:5 September (1) 87:19 serious (2) 84:21,25 seriously (1) 84:20 sets (2) 37:24;38:2 setting (2) 21:7;42:12 settled (1) 132:12 setup (1) 165:6 seven (4) 6:6;107:12,12,20 several (9) 36:22;64:3,4;80:6; 82:16;98:9;118:14; 128:22;153:15 Sexually (1) 108:5 shape (1) 95:14 shelter (1) 141:19 Sheriff's (1) 101:10 shift (1) 99:12 shift's (1) 99:11 shit (6) 48:14;51:18,23;	53:18;56:3;166:21 shoe (2) 76:13;121:11 shoes (4) 111:3,4,8,9 shoot (4) 95:15;102:14,14; 136:13 short (4) 30:25;111:20; 123:3,4 shorter (1) 113:7 shot (1) 136:15 shove (1) 157:13 show (3) 114:16;134:1;150:6 showed (3) 72:23;73:16;151:2 shower (1) 99:12 showing (1) 150:9 shrugging (1) 148:1 shut (2) 50:11;124:9 similar (5) 13:17;15:14;53:6; 67:15;74:8 single (1) 55:16 sit (4) 17:12;29:15;60:6; 96:19 sitting (1) 123:25 situation (5) 75:18;117:19; 124:14;129:17;146:4 situations (1) 23:12 six (7) 6:6;12:10;14:9,12, 18,23;15:4 six-month (1) 14:19 skills (1) 134:15 SLATER (54) 9:19,23;18:15,19; 21:8;23:4;24:17;34:6, 10:36;15;47:6;56:9, 15:71:25;75:8;87:4, 20,22;93:20;96:23; 113:15,22;126:19; 130:24;131:12; 133:22,24;139:5,8; 143:25;144:4,10,15, 20:145:25;149:14; 156:12;160:7;161:21;
		S		
144:24;145:24;	sad (2) 53:24,25	10:8;33:10;120:23; 121:3,5;122:1;		

162:3,11,14,17; 163:21;165:18; 168:10,15,18,20,23; 169:10;170:11;171:1, 4	sort (4) 128:9;135:23; 143:11;146:20	16:17,19;22:5,20, 20,21;32:13;37:21; 70:22;109:21;129:16	104:15 strike (1) 167:11	23:25;25:18 support (1) 143:10
slowed (1) 131:7	sound (4) 7:10;20:20;33:22; 92:2	started (27) 6:18;18:2;31:16; 32:12;38:11;41:22; 44:1,3,7,14;46:5; 48:11;53:24;60:7; 67:21;68:3;99:16; 101:18;111:4,5; 153:3,5;161:4,6,10, 13,14	string (1) 76:13	supposed (7) 36:8;83:22;84:25; 85:2;99:18;112:7; 144:9
slur (2) 152:7,11	sounded (3) 65:6,6;169:4	strip (1) 154:5	stripped (1) 23:21	sure (31) 24:6;33:17;21,22; 34:4;38:3,6;39:20; 41:8;42:9;44:24; 50:13,15,16,17;52:4, 6:55;2:57:9;60:17; 61:6;67:6;90:8;91:15; 93:7;104:7;145:15; 146:12,12;166:25; 169:12
slurs (2) 151:20,22	sounds (15) 10:10;16:7,11,24; 26:7;41:4;42:8,9; 52:4;53:8;63:4,11; 73:18;130:14;131:2	starts (3) 138:3;151:24;152:4	stuff (15) 15:19;27:2;32:18; 35:21;48:16;66:22;	surely (5) 30:20;32:10,19; 33:12;35:20
small (3) 136:11;154:1,18	speak (4) 66:10;69:6;70:3; 114:18	state (5) 43:21,22;102:17; 157:11,13	subject (1) 26:6	sustain (1) 88:18
Smith (11) 4:11,23;5:4;93:22; 127:5;140:10,12,15; 164:3,4;168:24	speaker (1) 58:8	stated (2) 148:15;158:2	succeed (1) 109:13	sway (1) 145:13
snoring (2) 65:6,7	speaking (4) 15:17;20:3;27:21; 50:25	statement (3) 49:11;54:3;147:16	successful (2) 79:18;80:22	swear (1) 51:24
sober (3) 130:19;131:5;132:4	specific (8) 36:19;53:4,9,17,18, 21;59:15;150:2	station (1) 128:1	sued (2) 132:1;138:19	swollen (1) 124:9
Social (3) 27:2;139:22;140:4	specifically (4) 35:25;38:17;52:12; 122:14	stay (31) 32:15;97:6;98:13, 13:99:19;100:1,21; 101:1,9;103:19;	suicidal (32) 44:18;48:25;57:16, 18:59:2;92:6,8,11,15, 20,23,24,25;93:2,4,5, 8:94:16;96:2,14;	sworn (2) 4:9;5:6
solitary (1) 99:14	speculate (10) 16:8;30:9;32:6; 33:11,12;35:2,3; 49:19;50:5;51:8	104:24;110:14;119:7, 16,19;120:14,20; 121:5,11,12,14,15; 122:1,13,20;123:18;	stays (1) 128:22	system (1) 80:5
somebody (35) 10:20,20,21;19:6,6; 27:1;28:4;36:10,21; 38:10;42:25;55:25; 58:24;60:13;70:13; 76:16,22;77:10;78:2; 80:12;84:19,24;86:1; 93:15;125:1;132:8; 138:23;144:24;145:4; 147:6,13,24;159:25; 167:5,7	speculated (1) 49:20	124:17,23;125:7,8,15	systems (1) 80:9	
somebody's (2) 157:10;170:20	speculating (3) 15:25;169:20;170:5	stepped (1) 170:25		T
somehow (2) 140:23;145:22	spend (2) 99:18;157:20	still (18) 14:5;28:11;34:11, 12:54:25;55:3;66:23;	suicide (93) 18:17;26:7;56:14, 22:59:21;71:8,9,21, 22:72:10,19;73:22;	talk (22) 12:19;19:6,6;21:5, 15,16;28:6;47:4;
someone (10) 36:24;41:1;57:11, 13,14;59:1;80:13; 142:7;157:13;161:10	spent (1) 99:17	68:12;69:7;86:14; 105:23;124:17;141:8;	52:19,20;66:11,11; 67:3;70:23;72:14,16; 74:3;83:14,22;99:14;	15:21;28:6;47:4;
someone's (1) 42:12	spoke (4) 48:11;52:7;73:11;	144:8,11,11;146:2;	120:10;146:24	120:10;146:24
Sometimes (3) 43:4,6;103:18	spoken (2) 73:12;117:20	162:21		
Somewhat (3) 7:12,13;12:3	squat (2) 27:11;28:23	stitched (1) 136:16	talked (21) 14:19;17:15;40:4,	
somewhere (2) 138:11;164:10	squats (2) 28:22,22	stone (1) 132:4	22:48;19:51:8;56:24;	
soon (3) 72:1;97:13;120:7	staff (2) 76:23,24	stood (2) 19:16;113:7	58:10,15;73:10;74:6;	
sooner (1) 170:25	stages (1) 166:20	stop (11) 27:15;60:15;62:10;	75:21;80:8;105:9;	
sorry (24) 12:22;13:1;43:3,14; 47:15;52:18;56:15, 17,22;60:3;75:8; 80:16,16,21;83:4,8,9, 9,10,13;127:19; 130:24;138:2;150:8	stamp (2) 133:20,21	65:25;70:2,5;76:16;	114:1;118:2,7,9;	
	stamps (3) 143:11,12,13	77:10;80:14;128:20;	120:11;153:8;170:14	
	stand (1) 19:14	141:10		
	standard (1) 82:5	stopped (16) 16:25;23:24;60:23;	talking (43) 14:2;17:20;21:18:5;	
	standing (2) 65:18;114:3	61:7,18,23;62:8,13;	14,15;20:6,15;24:9,	
	start (11)	17:68:1,7;94:11,13;	11,24;36:5;41:16;	

158:15	thinking (12)	74:4;105:25;125:6; 136:17;142:25	transported (1)	129:22;130:18;131:4; 133:9
talks (2)	64:6,7;65:1,16,17; 79:4,14;93:9,10; 115:21;117:10; 166:19	toilet (1)	trauma (1)	two-week (3)
tall (1)	115:21;117:10; 166:19	154:17	125:4	122:12,20;123:18
tax (1)	120:21,24,25; 121:1,14,15;128:24	told (65)	treated (6)	tying-the-blanket-around-your-neck (1)
taxes (1)	143:2	11:13;13:11;16:21, 22:18;10:19;8,14; 44:18,23;47:5,10; 48:12,14;49:21; 50:11,14;51:2,3;53:1, 12:54;9,11,15;57:16; 59:13,21;62:25;	96:20,25;97:22; 98:8,12;100:9	104:20
technically (1)	143:2	66:19;67:19;73:13, 14:74;14:78;18:83:4; 84:11;85:18,20; 94:15;95:5,11,21,23; 109:13;114:17;115:7, 9,14,20,25;117:9; 120:13;122:9;124:16; 136:13;143:16;146:7;	treatment (1)	type (2)
telephone (8)	92:22	149:2;154:5,7,8; 158:17,22;160:20; 168:8;170:19	13:3	14:4;141:4
23:23;25:13;77:9; 127:1;134:25;138:11, 14,15	thought (25)	trial (1)	typed (1)	138:20
telling (32)	41:18;44:16;47:13; 48:2,25;51:11;53:5,9; 63:1,12;66:8,19; 73:11;77:19;78:3,8, 11;83:19;85:24;86:2; 96:13;99:11;100:7; 111:13,14;137:7; 145:21,22;153:2,14; 165:24;167:22	11:17;24:16,19; 37:12;63:6,7,14; 64:13,17,20,22;70:4, 6;106:12;120:18; 131:23,23;161:7,10; 166:7,12,13,14,14,16	tried (18)	types (1)
tells (2)	56:3;59:5	thoughts (2)	18:2;30:3,23;32:14, 15:44;16:66;11;67:8; 70:4;71:8,22;95:15; 98:11;107:1;119:23; 125:20;136:13;166:3	42:24
ten (3)	107:12,20;109:9	thousand (1)	triggered (1)	145:11,11
tend (1)	84:7	143:8	152:21	U
term (2)	92:21;114:8	threat (1)	Uh (140)	
terms (4)	99:4;114:11,20; 142:14	53:14	6:24;7:20,24;8:12; 9:12;10:7;11:20;12:3, 10,18;13:5,5;14:9,11; 15:11;16:19;17:2,21; 21:23,23,24;22:18;	
testified (4)	93:24;166:10; 168:24;169:12	threaten (1)	26:2,10,13,13,16; 27:10,10,23;29:17;	
testimony (18)	9:13,17;10:4;54:19; 56:6;59:22;60:18; 78:22;83:4;84:13; 85:8;92:5;148:12; 149:22;165:8;166:11; 168:2;169:4	100:23	30:2;32:3,18,19; 33:23;34:25;36:3,8, 12,22;37:7;38:6;42:6	
tests (1)	160:22	threatened (1)	43:21,21;44:11,16; 46:25;47:23;48:14;	
thankful (4)	160:24,24,25;161:1	77:16	56:23;57:8,14,18;	
THC (6)	127:17,20,23; 128:8;129:8;130:4	threats (1)	59:9,12,23;60:1,5,24;	
therapist (16)	13:7,13,16,21,23, 24:14;3,8,12,18,20; 15:4,10,12;16:4,12	151:16	61:25;63:19,22;64:5, 9;65:1;66:5;71:12,17;	
therapists (1)	13:4	three (11)	72:14;73:23;74:3,14;	
therapy (2)	84:7;107:19	55:6;75:20,20; 99:13,18;122:21; 133:10,10;139:14; 146:5;149:2	75:4,6,12,25;76:3,5,	
thereabout (1)	14:23	throat (3)	18:78:10;79:20;	
		23:23;25:14;62:21	81:20;83:13,19;	
		throw (1)	84:21;86:19;87:3,9, 13;88:15;89:22;90:5,	
		109:11	6:91:19;92:9;94:13;	
		tie (4)	95:7,15;99:9;101:13,	
		104:9;108:14; 109:12;123:16	18:102:16;106:13;	
		tied (1)	107:14,25;109:23;	
		109:1	110:1;113:24;117:16;	
		tight (2)	118:14;122:25;	
		104:9;156:8	123:19;127:25;	
		Tim (2)	130:12,17;131:23;	
		93:23;162:12	133:4,16;135:9;	
		times (23)	136:1,8,15;139:3;	
		21:16;36:20,23; 37:24;38:2,4;54:16, 23;55:6;57:9;80:6,7; 82:15,22;90:3;91:11, 15,16;103:7;104:8; 115:20;116:8;118:14	140:8,20;141:11;	
		today (10)	142:16,19,21;145:21;	
		5:21,25;17:12; 29:15;60:6;93:25; 96:19;126:7;158:20; 168:24	148:11,14,22;153:6;	
		together (5)	154:1;160:19,19;	
			161:6	
			ultimatum (1)	
			157:17	
			Um (100)	
			8:12;9:9;13:22;	
			14:5,5;15:5,15;20:1,	
			20:21;18,23,25;	
			22:18;23:18;29:5;	
			30:9;31:25,25;35:9,	

15:36:14,18;37:4,7; 38:18;40:5;41:7;44:1, 5;45:14;47:11;48:2,5; 53:24;55:4;60:16,24; 71:12,17;72:12,23; 74:3,12;77:1,21;78:5, 10;79:4,23;80:5; 81:18;82:16;83:2; 84:23;87:11,24;89:9; 91:4,8,19,25;95:4,4; 101:6;105:4;106:3,3, 12,12,15;107:12; 108:6;111:1,12,12,18; 112:3,7,10,10,20; 114:14;117:19; 119:19;127:23; 128:12,21;129:17; 130:5,23;131:23; 136:5,11;146:2; 149:16;150:18; 152:20,25;160:21; 170:6	170:19 upset (1) 153:4 upsets (1) 35:22 upsetting (1) 153:3 usage (1) 129:20 use (10) 15:19;72:24;73:5; 89:22,23;128:14; 134:14;151:20;152:7, 11 used (9) 52:1,2,23,25;76:13; 106:25;128:3;129:13; 130:8 using (3) 128:18;129:2,8	view (1) 164:21 Viewpoint (6) 91:25;92:1,5,10,13; 117:4 visit (2) 140:4,19 visits (2) 40:2,4 volume (2) 113:11,19 volunteer (3) 142:20,21,22	123:23,24;124:1,1,19, 19,24,25;125:1,14; 136:12,12;154:17 way (28) 14:22;15:17;34:17; 37:18,18;38:23;50:8; 53:13;56:25;73:8; 76:8;96:25;98:8; 104:16;108:5;114:1; 124:10;140:21; 143:23;146:3;148:9; 154:11,12,14,14; 157:14;164:25; 166:16 WAYMIRE (35) 4:6,21;23:6;72:4,7; 125:25;126:3,21; 127:4,5,6,15;131:14, 16;133:23;134:1,7, 19;139:7,10;142:5,9, 11;144:1,5,18,23; 160:8;162:9;167:13; 168:17;169:9,15; 170:10;171:2
unable (1) 143:22	W		
under (10) 4:15;5:20;104:8; 108:19;132:2;140:9, 12;155:23,25;156:2	wage (1) 142:15 Wags (1) 141:19 Wait (2) 15:1;60:17 waiting (7) 26:14,15;28:9; 29:18;31:6,9,11 wake (4) 68:12;104:11,17; 108:14 walk (1) 154:9 walked (6) 19:20;88:6;95:12, 13;115:15;154:16 walking (2) 78:5;170:19 walks (1) 57:23 wall (12) 61:25;62:12,15,18; 64:14;68:3;94:23; 101:1;136:6,22,23; 138:4 walls (1) 73:16 wants (1) 147:24 warrant (2) 19:8,12 watch (17) 82:3;100:5,10,12; 102:24;103:1,20; 110:22;115:24;116:3, 4,19,21,25;117:15; 130:15;161:15 watched (12) 28:10;80:12; 124:22;132:20,23,24; 133:3;167:6,7,16,23, 24 watching (1) 110:23 water (17) 43:4,6,9;80:8;		
understood (1) 6:8	ways (2) 22:19;157:8 week (8) 71:2;91:19,22; 110:1;120:8;124:10; 130:19;131:4 weeks (10) 15:11,13,24;16:3, 10,12;119:21;120:6, 13;125:8 welfare (1) 143:10 weren't (12) 39:4;47:3;63:13; 70:7;92:14;96:2; 124:1;145:23;149:3; 151:6;160:1;170:16 whatnot (1) 55:8 what's (20) 32:11;33:19;51:10; 59:1;63:21;76:4;81:6, 9;86:16,25;88:21; 131:3;135:8,16; 140:9;144:13,21; 162:25;163:4;166:2 whatsoever (4) 139:1;151:20; 152:8;166:24 Whereupon (11) 4:3;5:3;23:7;72:5; 126:1,22,24;127:2; 134:4;16;171:5 Wherever (2) 22:21;26:9 Whichever (1) 23:16 whip (1) 151:11		
unhappy (1) 92:9	woke (2) 109:1;136:16 woman (13) 39:5,8,9,11,12,12, 19;58:8;105:14; 112:22,24;117:21 women (3) 39:16,18;113:5 wonder (1) 64:1 wondering (5) 132:7,10;134:24; 146:12;153:21 word (7) 52:1,2;66:12;85:6, 22;89:23;152:5 words (15) 46:20;47:8;50:2,7, 7;55:8;66:13;89:22;		
Unh-unh (2) 90:19;104:21			
Unless (4) 9:24;40:24;139:3; 153:11			
unrelated (1) 17:18			
unresponsive (2) 167:12;168:7			
unsuccessful (1) 104:12			
up (67) 10:9;19:14,16;20:1; 32:14;48:25,25;49:6; 50:11;57:21,22,25; 58:8,24,24,24;59:6; 60:7;67:12,12,17,19; 68:12;73:16;80:13; 89:24,25;91:19; 97:22;101:18;104:11, 11,17;107:9;108:14; 109:1,11;111:7; 112:23,25;114:18; 115:14,15;118:9; 119:25;120:8;124:6, 7;128:17;129:16; 130:17;135:3,17; 136:13,15,16;151:2; 152:18,18;153:11; 154:17;157:11,23; 167:16,21;169:25;			

143:24;144:2;147:15; 150:2;157:4,19;169:5 wore (1) 113:8 work (5) 37:6;141:1,2,2; 142:10 worked (2) 141:4,18 workers (1) 84:7 Workers' (1) 132:16 working (2) 113:1;141:10 works (2) 92:16;128:6 worry (1) 144:16 wrapped (1) 62:21 wrapping (1) 23:23 write (3) 26:25;135:15,16 writing (1) 139:1 writings (2) 138:20;139:13 written (3) 27:2;80:13;138:25 wrong (13) 10:21,25;11:3; 51:15;98:9,10,12; 111:3;120:19;134:23, 24;135:8,16 wrote (4) 91:13;138:21; 139:17;140:22	150:22;170:20 yells (1) 59:4 York (1) 160:25 Yup (2) 25:15;52:5	82:17,20,22;83:16; 85:10;86:8;87:12,19; 91:8,12;92:2;105:17, 21;108:11;109:25; 110:16;112:6,16; 116:14;118:25;119:8, 9;122:19;126:15; 128:14,17;129:4; 130:16,20,21;131:8, 17,18,25;142:23,24; 143:2;145:15;146:9, 14,22;147:1;164:21; 169:1 Z	6
	Zero (2) 131:20,21	1	6th (3) 92:2,13;117:5
			8
		2025 (7) 15:6,9;16:4,18; 75:17;108:11;141:16 22 (5) 102:21;118:15; 119:23;146:6,13 23 (1) 155:12 24 (10) 87:21;110:2; 113:13,20;118:16; 119:23;125:7;129:5; 146:6,7 2411 (1) 87:6 24th (1) 118:20 25 (1) 87:20	8th (37) 6:14,18;8:25;9:5; 17:6,7,14,14;18:3,9; 21:15;22:9;23:13; 24:9;26:5;40:17,23; 41:19,21;43:11,11,19; 80:24;81:13;82:17; 83:16;92:14;117:9; 119:2;126:13;129:4; 131:25;145:15;146:9, 22,25;169:1
			9
			9th (17) 6:19;40:17,23; 41:19,21;43:11,11; 71:23;80:24;81:13; 83:16;126:15;129:5; 145:15;146:9,22; 169:1
		3	
	2 (4) 134:17,21;135:4; 138:18 2:17 (1) 72:7 2017 (4) 76:5,6;108:1,11 2019 (1) 91:6 2022 (39) 24:16,24;25:1,2,4,7, 10,13,22,25;63:8; 75:7,11;77:2,4,8;94:9, 15;95:3;96:9,17,21; 98:14,19;99:8; 102:19,22;108:11,25; 109:25;110:3;116:4; 119:7,8;122:19; 129:3;131:2,7;165:4 2023 (4) 94:9;142:12;143:7, 8 2024 (61) 6:14,19,19;17:6,7, 14;18:3,9,19;22:9; 23:13;26:5,5;72:11, 20;77:13;81:14;	2	
			3:24 (1) 125:25 3:25 (1) 126:3 3:26 (1) 126:21 3:35 (1) 127:4 3:40 (1) 130:13 30012 (1) 87:7 30-second (2) 136:10,11
			4
		4:22 (2) 171:3,6	
		5	
		50-50 (2) 157:2;158:3 59 (1) 99:25	

6:06 01:30:59
2024-07-09

CAM 1

